The
PAGE Family
in
Virginia Census
(1790 to 1850)

Abstracted and Compiled
by
Dolores C. Rutherford
The PAGE Family in Virginia Census
(1790 to 1850)
DEDICATION

Especially to my dear husband, Bob Rutherford, without whose patient help, constant encouragement and generous support this project would not have been possible.

Also to our cherished progeny, son David Earl Rutherford and grandson Dean Shawn Schiller (son of our dear deceased daughter Denise), for patiently listening to my drillings on their ancestry. By now, respect for those who came before us is either thoroughly entrenched in their minds or has gone into one ear and out the other—hopefully to be rekindled when they have their own families.
PREFACE

This work is an attempt to put in one place the available Virginia census readings for the various PAGE families who lived in that State from 1790 to 1850. However, because of the destruction of the records of a few of the counties, this cannot be called a complete record.

The published census indexes were used as a guide to where the PAGE families lived in the various years. Other counties were not searched for this name, but some families were found that were not listed in the Indexes.

The 1790 and 1800 Virginia censuses were destroyed during the War of 1812. In order to fill in the information for these years, the available Personal Property Tax records for the various counties have been used here. In cases when the author has not personally searched these tax records, the following persons have generously given their permission to include their published readings herewith and I wish to express my gratitude to them here.

Mrs. Netti Schreiner-Yantis for allowing the use of some readings from her following books:


John Frederick Dorman, Editor & Publisher of "The Virginia Genealogist" for allowing the use of some of the 1800 Personal Property Tax Lists as published in serial form in his magazine.

Any other information used to compile this work is clearly identified within other than that which came from microfilm copies of the actual census made by the United States for these years.

Every effort has been made to include all PAGE persons in this work, but some may have been inadvertently missed. Also, some of the county records have been destroyed by fire and the Civil War and those readings were not available.
Explanatory Notes

The 1790 and 1800 Censuses for the entire State of Virginia were destroyed in the War of 1812. The 1810 Census for some of the Virginia Counties is also missing. These years' censuses are reconstructed here from the county Personal Property Taxes when they are available.

Only the head of the household is listed in the 1790 and 1800 Personal Property Taxes and the 1810 through 1840 Censuses. In 1850, all of the persons in each household are named and their age and birthplace is also given.

The PAGE name has been underlined and put in bold letters throughout this work by the author for better emphasis. In the 1850 Census here, only the first name of each PAGE person in each family is so marked unless a different surname separates them.

Standard abbreviations have been used throughout for the months (as used in the actual records) and otherwise. Names are given exactly as they appeared in the original records. Handwriting in the original records was not always easy to decipher, so the best guess was made as to what the name was and question mark (?) will be shown after it.

Although no effort to identify the various PAGE families or to tie them together is made, selected notes by the author have been made throughout.
Those counties that are now part of West Virginia will be shown with a (W) after their names.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Table of Contents</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Title Page</td>
<td>i</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dedication</td>
<td>iii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preface</td>
<td>iv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Explanatory Notes</td>
<td>v</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Table of Contents</td>
<td>vii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albemarle County</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City of Alexandria</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amelia County</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amherst County</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augusta County</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bath County</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berkeley County (W)</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Botetourt County</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckingham County</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabell County (W)</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell County</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline County</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte County</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chesterfield County</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke County</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culpeper County</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cumberland County</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dinwiddie County &amp; Petersburg Town</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth City County</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairfax County</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fauquier County</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fluvanna County</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick County</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giles County</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloucester County</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goochland County</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grayson County</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenbrier County (W)</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halifax County</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hampshire County (W)</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanover County</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardy County (W)</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrico County and Richmond City</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson County (W)</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James City County</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson County (W)</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kanawha County (W)</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King &amp; Queen County</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King William County</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee County</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loudoun County</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa County</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunenburg County</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison County</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall County (W)</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason County (W)</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mecklenburg County</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monogalia County (W)</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monroe County (W)</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery County</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson County</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Kent County</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norfolk County</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio County (W)</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orange County</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page County</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petersburg Town (Independent City)</td>
<td>See Dinwiddie County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsylvania County</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pocohontas County (W)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powhatan County</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston County (W)</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prince Edward County</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prince George County</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prince William County</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulaski County</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rappahannock County</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond City (Independent City)</td>
<td>See Henrico County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond County</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockbridge County</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockingham County</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell County</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott County</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shenandoah County</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth County</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spotsylvania County</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stafford County</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren County</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington County</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westmoreland County</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood County (W)</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>York County</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INDEX                             | 195  |

Other Books by this Author        | END  |
The 1790 and 1800 Censuses for the entire State of Virginia were destroyed. The 1790 and 1800 Personal Property Tax List readings for this county are substituted here for them.

"A SHORT CENSUS OF VIRGINIA, 1779"

The following is from an article by Wm. H. Dumont, published in the "National Genealogical Society Quarterly", Vol. 46, #4 (Dec., 1958). It is actually not a census and in no way lists all persons in all counties this year. The list was taken from some old loan records found in the United States Treasury where the names of 4,200 Virginians who turned in their English paper money to the Virginia Continental Loan Office in 1779 and 1780 are given. Following is the only entry under Albemarle County.

p. 196:

Page, William Alb.(emarle) Entry #3360 Amt. Deposited: 67

(NOTE: There was no indication of what the number after the "Amt." represented. The rate of exchange at that time was $3.33 1/3 per one English pound.)

1790 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

St. Anne's Parish

Robert Page 1 white male age 16+
(27 Mar)
2 negroes age 16+
2 negroes age 12-16
9 horses, colts, mare or mules

William Page, 1 white male 16+
(12 May)
Consbl* (nothing else)

* this is "Constable", like a sheriff

(so that the 1800 Tax List is not separated, it will begin on the next page)
1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

Fredericksville Parish - District of Thomas Garth

Joseph Brockman 1 white male 16+  
(NOTE: There were other BROCKMANs there, but I was only interested in this one because he may be the man who md. Mary Page in Goochland County, VA on 15 Apr 1773.)

William Page, Junr. 1 white male age 16+  
4 negroes age 16+  
2 horses, colts, mares or mules

Robert Page (Wm. son) 1 white male age 16+

St. Anne's Parish

George Page 1 white male age 16+  
1 negro age 12-16  
1 horse, colt, mare or mule

Robert Page &  
& son Nicholas 2 white males age 16+  
8 negroes age 16+  
2 negroes age 12-16  
12 horses, colts, mares or mules

Wm. Page (carpenter) 1 white male age 16+  
1 horse, colt, mare or mules

Robert Page,  
son of Robert 1 white male age 16+  
1 negro age 12-16  
1 horse, colt, mare or mules

1810 CENSUS

p. 1lb: (Fredericksville Parish)

Edward Page 1 white male 26-45  
2 " 10-16  
1 " under 10  
7 slaves

2 " 10-16  
2 " 10-16  
1 white female 45 & over  
2 " 10-16  
2 " under 10

p. 12b: (Bazaliel Brown's District)

Nicholas Page 1 white male 26-45  
2 " under 10  
1 slave

1 white female 26-45  
2 " under 10

(the 1810 Census is continued on the next page)
1810 CENSUS (continued)

p. 12b: (Bazaliel Brown's District) - continued

William Page
1 white male 26-45
3 " " 10-16
2 " " under 10
15 slaves

William Page
1 white male 26-45
1 " " under 10
? slaves (too pale to read)

Robert Page
1 white male 45 & over
1 " " 10-16
24 slaves

1820 CENSUS - Negative film, difficult to read

First part of the County: (Fredericksville Parish)
p. 14:

Mann Page
1 white male 26-45
1 " " 16-26
1 " " 16-18
24 persons in agriculture
1 person in manufacturing
13 free colored
55 slaves (29 males, 26 females)

(Note: The above Parish probably included the town of Charlottesville which was not listed separately.)

Second Part of County: (taken 24 Nov—probably St. Anne's Parish)
p. 29A:

Catherine Page
2 white males -10
1 person in agriculture

p. 36A:

Mrs. Page
2 white males 10-16
3 " " under 10
6 persons in agriculture
12 slaves (9 males, 3 females)
**1830 CENSUS**

p. 278:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>White Males</th>
<th>White Females</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mann Page</td>
<td>1 (30-40)</td>
<td>1 (20-30)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 (5-10)</td>
<td>2 (5-10)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 (under 5)</td>
<td>1 (under 5)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

78 slaves (45 males, 33 females)

p. 279:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>White Males</th>
<th>White Females</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Christianna Page</td>
<td>2 (15-20)</td>
<td>1 (50-60)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jno. W. Page</td>
<td>1 (20-30)</td>
<td>1 (20-30)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 (under 5)</td>
<td>1 (under 5)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2 slaves (1 male, 1 female)

Nancy Page's Est. nothing after her name except slaves

4 slaves (2 males and 2 females)

Samuel Page

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>White Male</th>
<th>White Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 (50-60)</td>
<td>1 (40-50)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 (15-20)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

no slaves

* NOTE: The marks after Samuel Page's name in these two categories had wavy lines down them and the number listed in the total for his family was only "1". Therefore, this entry is questionable.

Nancy's & Samuel's names were next to each other in these lists.*

**1840 CENSUS**

St. Anne's Parish (western part of the county)

p. 153:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>White Males</th>
<th>Females</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ed'md Page</td>
<td>1 (60-70)</td>
<td>no females</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 (10-15)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

4 slaves (3 male, 1 female)

p. 154:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Males</th>
<th>Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chris. Page</td>
<td>no males</td>
<td>1 (50-60)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 (20-30)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(the 1840 Census is continued on the next page)
1840 CENSUS (continued)

Fredericksburg Parish (eastern part of the county)

p. 1:
Joseph Brockman 1 white male 50-60 1 white female 50-60

p. 119:
Mann Page
1 white male 40-50 1 white female 50-60
3 " " 15-20 1 " " 40-50
1 " " 10-15 1 " " 20-30
2 " " 5-10 1 " " 10-15
1 " " under 5 1 " " 5-10

45 in agriculture, 1 learned professional engineer
86 slaves (47 males, 39 females)

1850 CENSUS

Only the first PAGE name in each household is underlined and put in bold letters unless other surnames separate them. Sex is given only if not evident from the given name. All persons are "white" unless otherwise noted.

p. 162: (District #2 or #3 - difficult to read - Dwelling & Family #69 - taken 26 July)

Judith Page Rives 48 - b. Albemarle Co., VA
W. C. Rives, Jr. (m) 24 - " " " " Lawyer
Grace " 22 - " Massachusetts
Alfred L. " 19 - " France
Amelia L. " 17 - " France
Ella " 14 - Albemarle Co., VA
Wm. Payne, Jr. 46 - " Fluvanna Co., VA - Manager

p. 162: (Same district as previous entry - Dwelling & Family #69 - taken 26 July)

Carter H. Page 27 - b. Albemarle - Farmer
Jane P. " 51 - b. York
Ella " 31 - Albemarle
Anna E. " 27 - N. York*
Mann " (m) 19 - Albemarle - Teacher
Wm. W. " 15 - "
Thos. W. " 13 - "
Rich'd C.M. " 9 - "
F. W. " (m) 5 - "

* All but "N. York" probably refer to the county in Virginia in which these people were born. "N. York" could mean either the town of New York that existed in Albemarle Co. at this time or the State.
1850 CENSUS (cont'd)

p. 248: (District number not readable - taken 6 Oct)

Dwelling & Family No. 1311:
Edward Page  age 74 - b. VA - Farmer - Real Prop.: $3,000
Mary S. " 8 - " "

Dwelling & Family No. 1312:
Robert Page  age 28 - b. VA - Farmer
Sally " 27 - " "
Sarah " 7 - " "
Elizabeth " 5 - " "

p. 250: (District not readable - taken 7 Oct)

Dwelling & Family No. 1341:
Edmond Page  age 29 - b. VA - Sadler
Mildred " 26 - " "
Charles " 5 - " "
George " 3 - " "
David " 1 - " "
Jane Shaver (?) 65 - " "

Dwelling & Family No. 1347:
Nicholas M. Page  age 39 - b. VA - Merchant - Real Prop.: $800
Mary " 23 - " "
Mary Walters " 73 - " "
William Mays " 18 - " "

p. 269: (taken 28 Feb)

Dwelling & Family No. 1633
Robert Porterfield  age 51 - b. VA - Farmer - Real Prop.: $1,500
Sarah " 54 - " "
Sarah Page " 54 - " "
Joseph Gregory " 21 - " "
Alexander Spencer " 22 - " "

(so that the next entry is not separated, it will begin on the next page)
1850 CENSUS (continued)

p. 269-270: (taken 28 Feb)

Dwelling & Family No. 1635

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Real Prop.:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Page</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>B. VA</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>$4,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cumanthy</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucretia</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucas</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* NOTE: Mildred's maiden name was SUDDARTH.

p. 290: (taken 23 Nov)

Dwelling and Family No. 1937 (taken 23 Nov)

John R. Page ** age 22, b. VA - Student at U. of VA

Same Dwelling & Family as above (taken 25 Nov)

John Y. Page ** age 19, b. VA - Student at U. of VA

** These men were in a list of students in the household of Peter (age 45) and Christiana Wade (age 70). Peter Wade's occupation was listed as "carpenter" and it appears that he and Christiana were the caretakers of a dormitory at the University of Virginia in Charlottesville. I did not attempt to copy the names of the many other students in this dormitory.
Alexandria was part of Fairfax County, Virginia until it was included in the District of Columbia created in 1791. In 1847, it became an Independent City. Although not listed in the published Census Index books, the Virginia State Archives in Richmond, VA has partial listing of the 1799 through 1816 Censuses of this City.

The 1820 through 1840 Censuses for the City of Alexandria are to be found with the District of Columbia Censuses.

1799 CENSUS

The Virginia State Archives has the census of only the Second Ward of the City of Alexandria.

Negative for PAGE.

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

The 1800 Census for the entire State of Virginia was destroyed. However, the tax list of 1800 for Alexandria was published in "THE VIRGINIA GENEALOGIST", Volume 4 (p. 17-26) and included the following:

p. 22:

Will B. Page  1 white male over 21
3 slaves 16+
2 slaves 12-16

1808 CENSUS (TAX LIST)

The 1810 Census of the City of Alexandria is missing. The following was read from a microfilm of the original records of the City of Alexandria at the Virginia State Archives in Richmond, VA. Although labeled as "Census", it appears to be a tax list.

p. 1: (First Ward - taken Jan & Feb, 1808)

Chas. Page  1 white male 16+
Cashier Po. Bank*  7 other white persons
Stockholders*  1 slave (age not given)
3 stories*  2 stories (probably his house)
3 bucketts*  2 Bucketts

(* a NOTE involving the above entry is on the next page)
City of Alexandria
Census

1808 CENSUS (TAX LIST) (cont’d)
p. 1: (continued)

Chas. Page (continued)

* NOTE: These items were listed under Chas. Page’s name.
This appears to be for the bank and stockholders and for his personal estate to the right. Perhaps this listing was also used for tax purposes.

1810 CENSUS (TAX LIST)
The actual 1810 Census for the City of Alexandria is missing. Following is a tax list of this date read from a microfilm of the original at the Virginia State Archives in Richmond, VA,
p. 18: (Ward #1)

Charles Page 1 white male 16+ 2 white females 16+
Cashier 3 " " under 16 2 " " under 16
1 colored female slave 16+
1 " " " under 16

1816 CENSUS
p. 5: (Ward not given - List of C. T. Moss - taken in July)

Lydia Page 1 free person of color (sex not given)
p. 12: (First List - Ward not given - List of Wm. W. Fitzhugh)

Charles Page 1 white male 16+ 3 white females 16+
2 " " -16 1 " " -16
9 slaves (total only given)

1820 CENSUS
This year’s census is with the District of Columbia census records.
Although the actual census was not read by this researcher, census index books show the following persons were there:

Alexandria City, District of Columbia
p. 143:

Chas. Page 1 white male 45+ 1 white female 26-45
2 " " 16-26 1 " " 16-26
1 " " 16-18
2 in agriculture
2 in commerce
5 slaves (2 males under 14
2 females 14-26
1 female under 14)
1820 CENSUS (cont'd)

City of Alexandria, District of Columbia (continued)

p. 171:
Lydia Page
No white males or females
1 female slave 26-45

p. 204:
Milly Page
No white males or females
1 free colored female 26-45
1 " " under 14

1830 CENSUS

This census was found in with the District of Columbia listing, not in the Virginia listing.

City of Alexandria, District of Columbia

p. 229:
Dolly Page
No white males or females
1 free colored male 10-24
1 " " female 55-100
1 " " under 10

p. 252:
Charles Page
1 white male 60-70
1 male slave age 10-24
1 " " under 10
2 female slaves 10-24
5 " " under 10

p. 258:
William Page
1 white male 20-30
1 free colored female 24-36
1 " " 10-24
1 male slave 10-24

p. 265:
Ann Page
1 white male 15-20
1 female slave age 36-55
2 " " 10-24
1 white female 40-50
1 " " 15-20
1830 CENSUS (cont'd)

City of Alexandria, District of Columbia (continued)

p. 269:

Milly Page
No white males or females
1 free colored female 55-100
3 " " under 10

p. 270:

Washington Page
1 white male 20-30
2 " " under 5
1 male slave 10-24
2 female slaves 10-24

1840 CENSUS

City of Alexandria, District of Columbia

p. 208: (Part of the City East of Washington Street)

W. C. Page
1 white male 30-40
1 " " 10-15
1 " " 5-10
1 in commerce
1 free female colored person 16-24
1 male slave under 10
1 female slaves 24-36
2 " " under 10

County of Alexandria, within the limits of the Corporation of Alexandria

p. 234:

Ann Page
1 white male 30-40
1 female slave 10-24

p. 241:

William Page
1 white male 40-50
1 " " 10-15
1 " " under 5
1 in commerce
1 free colored female 24-36
1 female slave 24-36

Milly Page (or Missy?) No white males or females
1 male slave 55-100
1 female slave 24-36
1850 CENSUS

This is the first year that the City of Alexandria is listed separately from the District of Columbia.

Only the first PAGE person in each family is underlined and put in bold letters here unless the name is separated by a different surname. Sex is given only if not evident from the given name. If shown, "males" will appear as (m) and "females" as (f). Persons are "white" unless otherwise noted. If shown "blacks" will appear as (blk) and "mulattoes" will appear as (mul).

p. 352: (Dwelling #685, Family #715 - taken 31 Jul and 1 Aug)

Washington C. Page     age 50 - b. VA - Cashier F. Bank VA -
Elizabeth A.          " 45 - " MD
Ann C. Clagett         " 55 - " VA
Horatio A. Page        " 22 - " " - Merchant's clerk
Philippa A. (f)        " 15 - " "
Elizabeth B.           " 13 - " "
Mary                  " 10 - " "
John M. C.            " 5 - " "
Nathan F.(?) Carry    " 8 - " MD
John H. Creiger(?)    " 10 - " "

p. 357: (Dwelling #757, Family #787 - taken 3 Aug)

Robt. S. Ashley       age 40 - b. VA - Merchant
(or Ashby?)
Lucy S.               " 34 - " "
Turner W. (m)          " 38 - " " - Merchant
John W.               " 25 - " " - Clerk in Lettery Office
Jourdon Burke (m)     " 25 - " "
Letitia Page (f)      " 15 - " "
Gertrude W. Ashley    " 13 - " " (or Ashby?)
Bertrand A. (m)       " 10 - " "
Vernon W.             " 7 - " "
Genevive T.           " 5 - " "
Mare(?) Sue (f)       " 4 - " "
John T.               " 7/12 - " "

(the 1850 Census is continued on the next page)
1850 CENSUS (cont'd)

p. 359: (Dwelling #790, Family #824 - taken 6 Aug)

William Page  
Marry(?) " (f)  
Ann Ramsay  
Ann E. Page  
Charles C. Page  
Catharina B. "  
William " , Jr.  
Mary C.  
Washington "  
Colin A. " (m)  
Elias Harrison "  

age 46 - b. VA - Fisherman - Real. Prop.: $2500
" 40 - " "
" 42 - " "
" 20 - " "
" 15 - " " - Druggist
" 11 - " "
" 9 - " "
" 5 - " "
" 8 - " "
" 4 - " "
" 3 - " "

p. 387: (Dwelling #1164, Family #1218 - taken 24 Aug)

Ann Page  
Gertrude Triplett  

age 65 - b. VA (color not given)
" 17 - " " (mul)
AMELIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Amelia County was created in 1734 from Brunswick and Prince George Counties. The 1790 and 1800 Censuses for the entire State of Virginia were destroyed, but some of the Personal Property Tax Lists were used to reconstruct them.

1783 and 1787 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LISTS
Negative for PAGE.

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

District of George Baldwin (the only list given)
Page, Francis 1 white male 21+

1810 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.

1820 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.

1830 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.

1840 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.

1850 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.
AMHERST COUNTY, VIRGINIA

The 1790 and 1800 Censuses for the State of Virginia were destroyed in the War of 1812. The following reconstruction of those censuses were made from the tax records of this county.

1790 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

Wm. Loving's District
Joseph Page (6 Apr) 1 white male 16+

Wm. Ware's District
William Page (29 Apr) 1 white male 16+
1 horse, colt, mare or mule

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

Amherst Parish - District of James Montgomery
Gabriel Page 1 white male 16+, 1 horse etc.
Linsey Page 1 white male 16+
Dillard Page 1 white male 16+
Edmund Page 1 white male 16+, 1 horse etc.
Francis Page 1 white male 16+

1810 CENSUS

p. 15:
Francis Page 1 white male 26-45 1 white female 26-45
3 " 10-16 1 " under 10
3 " under 10

p. 20:
Robert Page 1 white male 26-45 1 white female 26-45
1 " 10-16 1 " 10-16
1 " under 10
2 (?!) free persons except Indians
(the 1810 Census is continued on the next page)
1810 CENSUS (cont'd)
p. 20: (continued)

Gabriel Page
- 1 white male 26-45
- 1 " " 10-16
- 2 " " under 10
- 12(?) other free persons except Indians

James Page
- 1 white male 16-26
- 1 white female 26-45
- 1 " 26-45

p. 21:

James Page
- 1 white male 16-26
- 1 white female 45 & over
- 1 " 26-45

1820 CENSUS
p. 32:

Barnet O. Page
- 1 white male 16-26
- 2 " under 10
- 1 in agriculture

Willis W. Page
- 1 white male 16-26
- 1 white female 16-26
- 1 " under 10
- 1 in agriculture

p. 33:

James Page
- 1 white male 26-45
- 1 white female 26-45
- 1 " 16-26
- 2 male slaves

Edmund Page
- 1 white male 45 & over
- 1 white female 26-45
- 1 " 16-26
- 2 " under 10
- 13 in agriculture
- 19 slaves (8 male, 11 female)

1830 CENSUS
p. 491:

Gabriel Page
- 1 white male 60-70
- 1 " 10-15
- 2 " 20-30
- 8 slaves (3 male, 5 female)

(the 1830 Census is continued on the next page)
1830 CENSUS (continued)

**Dillard H. Page**

- 1 white male 30-40
- 1 " " 20-30
- 1 " " 20-30

6 slaves (3 male, 3 female)

**James Page**

- 1** white male 40-50
- 1 " " 30-40

1 female slave

* This is a small "2", but the total number in the family adds up to "8" - so this must be correct.

** This is a faint "1", but the total number in the family adds up to "4" - so this must be correct.

**Francis Page**

- 1 white male 50-60
- 1 " " 15-20
- 1 " " 15-20

**Edmund Page**

- 1 white male 60-70
- 2 " " 10-15
- 2 " " 5-10
- 1 " " under 5

3 slaves (1 male and 2 female)

**Willis Page**

- 1 white male 30-40
- 1 " " 5-10
- 1 " " under 5

1 white female 30-40
- 1 " " 5-10
- 2 " " under 5

under 5

(the 1830 Census is continued on the next page)
1830 CENSUS (cont'd)

p. 528:

Charles H. Page
1 white male 20-30
1 white female 20-30
1 " " under 5
3 slaves (2 male, 1 female)*

* The total number of persons in the household was "7" but I could find no more entries for this family.

1840 CENSUS

p. 196:

Joel Page
1 white male 20-30
1 " " under 5
1 white female 20-30
1 " " under 5
4 in agriculture
6 negroes (5 males, 1 female)

Robt. Page
1 white male 40-50
1 " " 15-20
1 " " 10-15
1 " " 5-10
1 " " under 5
4 in agriculture

p. 197:

Dillard Page
1 white male 40-50
1 white female 40-50
1 " " 20-30
1 " " 30-40
1 " " 15-20
11 in agriculture, 1 learned professional engineer
17 slaves (7 males, 10 females)

p. 199:

Gabriel H. Page
1 white male 20-30
1 white female 50-60
1 " " 20-30
3 in agriculture

p. 218:

James Page
1 white male 50-60
1 white female 50-60
1 " " 20-30
1 " " 20-30
2 in agriculture

{the 1840 Census is continued on the next page}
Amherst Co., VA
Census

1840 CENSUS (continued)

p. 219:

Willis W. Page
1 white male 40-50
1 " " 15-20
1 " " under 5
2 in agriculture

p. 228:

Edmund Page
1 white male 70-80
1 white female 50-60
2 " " 15-20
1 " " 10-15
2 in agriculture

p. 230:

Barnet O. Page
1 white male 40-50
1 " " 20-30
2 " " 15-20
1 " " 5-10
4 in agriculture

1850 CENSUS

Only the first PAGE name in each household is underlined and put in bold letters unless separated by a different surname. Sex is given only if not evident from the given name. If given, "male" will appear as (m) and "female" will appear as (f). All persons are "white" unless otherwise noted.

Eastern District

p. 101: (House & Family #414 - taken 9 Oct)

M. I. Townley (m) age 38 - b. VA - Tanner
Edney " (f) " 38 - " "
Sumerfield " (f) " 15 - " "
Thomas " " 13 - " "
H. B. " (m) " 10 - " "
James Taylor " " 46 - " "
Jasper Page (m) " " 30 - " "

(the 1850 Census is continued on the next page)
1850 CENSUS (cont'd)

Eastern District (continued)

p. 107: (House & Family #527 - taken 22 Oct)

Wm. J. Poindexter    age 31 - b. VA - Carpenter
Eliza               " 25 - " (she was born a PAGE)
Flaurence            (f) " 1 - "

p. 108: (House & Family #574 - taken 21 Oct)

Wiatt Tucker    (m) age 60 - b. VA - Farmer - Real Prop.: $3,000
Dillard         " (m) " 31 - "
Rachel H. Page " 48 - "

p. 120: (House & Family #667 - taken 5 Nov)

Joel Page        age 40 - b. VA - Farmer
Mary             " 40 - "
Franklin         " (m) " 15 - "
Sarah            " " 12 - "
Curtis           " (m) " 10 - "
John             " " 5 - "
Paulas           " (f) " 1 - "

p. 121: (House & Family #716 - taken 9 Nov)

Gabriel H. Page    age 37 - b. VA - Farmer - Real Prop.: $3,000
Susan A.          " 30 - "
Paulus            " (m) " 10 - "
Edwin             " " 8 - "
Dandridge         " (m) " 6 - "
Hugh              " " 4 - "
Caroline          " " 2 - "
Betsy A.          " " 1 - "

p. 122: (House & Family #701 - taken 9 Nov)

Dillard H. Page    (m) age 54 - b. VA - Farmer - Real Prop.: $3,000
Elizabeth         " 51 - "
John A. Christian " 28 - "
Sarah             " 24 - "
Emily             " " 1 - "
Victory           " (f) " 1 - "
James H. Decker " 28 - "
James Layne       " 28 - "

(the 1850 Census is continued on the next page)
1850 CENSUS (cont'd)

Eastern District (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>House &amp; Family #702</th>
<th>Taken 9 Nov - next door to above</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert Page</td>
<td>age 55 - b. VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>54 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert I.</td>
<td>24 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabriel (m)</td>
<td>14 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royal (?) (m)</td>
<td>7 -</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>House &amp; Family #776</th>
<th>Taken 18 Nov</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Hudnal</td>
<td>age 29 - b. VA - Carpenter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td>25 - (born Louisa Page)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1 -</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>House &amp; Family #781</th>
<th>Taken 18 Nov</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Barnet O. Page (m)</td>
<td>age 55 - b. VA - Keeper of Ferry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>32 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary P.</td>
<td>22 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha J.(?)</td>
<td>21 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnet M. (m)</td>
<td>18 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>16 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A.</td>
<td>6 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ro W (m)</td>
<td>28 - - Laborer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethena (f)</td>
<td>23 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>3 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>1 -</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>House &amp; Family #1064</th>
<th>Taken 17 Dec</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Page</td>
<td>age 54 - b. VA - Farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>50 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>17 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>25 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>14 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>12 -</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>House &amp; Family #1124</th>
<th>Taken 25 Dec</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert Treasy(?)</td>
<td>age 24 - b. VA - Farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances (f)</td>
<td>26 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances A. (f)</td>
<td>4 -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Page</td>
<td>1 -</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

The 1790 and 1800 Censuses for Virginia was destroyed and the available Personal Property Tax Lists were used to fill in these years.


This is not a census and by no means covers all persons in all counties in the State this year. The list was taken from some old loan records found in the U.S. Treasury wherein the names of 4,200 Virginians who turned in their paper money to the Virginia Continental Loan Office in 1779 and 1780 were given. Following is the only PAGE of this County in this listing.

p. 196: (of the above magazine)

Page, James Aug.(usta) Entry # 2540 Amt. Deposited: 71

(NOTE: The rate of exchange at this time was $3.33 1/3 = £1)

1790 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX

The tax records of this county were used to reconstruct the lost census for this year. These were read at the Virginia State Archives in Richmond, Virginia. There were several POAGE families in these lists, but they are definitely not PAGE, so are not given here.

District of Samuel Vance

James Page (24 May) 1 white male age 16+
2 horses, colts, mares or mules

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

This year's tax list was read at the Virginia State Archives. There were both PAGE and POAGE entries in this list. Only the listings for PAGE are given here.

J. Ramsay's List (First District)

Wm. Page 1 white male age 16+
Charles Page 1 white male age 16+
### 1810 Census

**p. 371:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Relation to Head</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Slaves</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Page</td>
<td>45+</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>1 white male</td>
<td></td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>16-26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10-16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>under 10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

50 slaves

### 1820, 1830, 1840 Censuses

Negative for PAGE.

### 1850 Census

Only the first PAGE person in each household is underlined and put in bold letters unless separated by a different surname. Sex is given only when not evident by the given name. All persons are "white" unless otherwise noted.

**p. 212:** (District #2 - House & Family #26 - taken 5 June)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Relation to Head</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Real Property</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robison Hanger</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>b. VA - Farmer</td>
<td>$10,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A.</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma O.</td>
<td>10/12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Baldwin</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy Hulvey (m)</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
<td>- Farmer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison Page (m)</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
<td>- Blacksmith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**p. 300:** (District #2 - House & Family #1360 - taken 24 Jul)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Relation to Head</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Real Property</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Grove</td>
<td>62</td>
<td></td>
<td>b. VA - Carpenter</td>
<td>$3,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polk (m)</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia F.</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret A.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund D. Page</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
<td>- Carpenter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Tobin</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td>- Ireland - Carpenter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*(the 1850 Census is continued on the next page)*

* (m) means "male"
1850 CENSUS (cont'd)

p. 426: (District #2 ½ - House #1497, Family #1507 - taken 4 Oct)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Real Prop.:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>George Crobarger</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Miller</td>
<td>$10,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry H.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W. Page</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
<td>Teacher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Graham</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BATH COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Bath County was created in December of 1790-91 from Augusta, Botetourt and Greenbrier County. The 1790 and 1800 Censuses for all of the State of Virginia were destroyed, but they have been reconstructed from the Personal Property Tax Lists of those counties where they are available.

1790 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

The tax records before 1800 are negative for PAGE in this county. The only year between 1790 and 1850 that the PAGE name appears in the censuses of this county is 1810.

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

Negative for PAGE.

1810 CENSUS

p. 426:

Robert Page 1 white male 26-45 1 female 26-45
1 " " under 10
2 slaves

1820 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1830 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1840 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1850 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.
BEDFORD COUNTY, VIRGINIA

The 1790 and 1800 Censuses were either lost or destroyed for all of the Virginia Counties. The tax lists of some of the counties have survived and have been searched by this researcher at the Virginia State Archives in Richmond, Virginia or from microfilm copies of the original records at the Mormon Family History Libraries.

1790 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LISTS
Negative for PAGE.

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LISTS
Negative for PAGE.

1810 CENSUS
p. 478:

Elizabeth Page
2 white males under 10
1 white female over 45
1 " " 16-26
2 " " under 10

James Page
1 white male 26-45
1 white female 26-45
2 " " under 10
1 " " 10-16
1 " " under 10

Thomas Page
1 white male 26-45
1 white female 26-45
2 " " under 10
2 " " under 10

1820 CENSUS - Town of Liberty in the Northern District
p. 46:

Nancy Page
2 white males 10-16
1 white female over 45
1 " " 10-16

p. 47:

Bennett Page
1 white male 26-45
1 white female over 45
1 " " 10-16
2 " " under 10
3 " " under 10
Bedford Co., VA
Census -2-

1830 CENSUS

p. 155:

Lucy Page
1 white male under 5
2 white females 20-30
3 " " under 5

p. 157:

Nancy Page
No white males

Thomas Page
1 white male 50-60
3 " " 20-30
1 " " 15-20
1 " " 5-10

1 white female 50-60
1 " " 20-30

1840 CENSUS - all in the Northern District

p. 269:

William Page
1 white male 30-40
1 " " 5-10
1 " " under 5
2 female slaves

p. 296:

John G. Page
1 white male 40-50
1 " " under 5
1 " " 5-10
1 " " under 5

p. 304:

Edmund Page
1 white male 30-40
1 " " under 5
1 " " 10-15
1 " " under 5
1 in agriculture

Betsey A. Page
1 white male 60-70
1 " " 15-20
3 in agriculture
4 slaves (3 male, 1 female)

The last two names were next to each other in this list.
1850 CENSUS – all in the Northern Division

Only the first PAGE name in each household is underlined and put in bold letters by this researcher unless it is separated by a different last name in that household. Sex is not given unless not evident from given name. All persons are "white" unless otherwise noted.

p. 169-170: (House #449, Family #229 - taken 4 Sep)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Edmund Page</th>
<th>age 40 - b. VA - Farmer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Betsy</td>
<td>&quot; 40 - &quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>&quot; 14 - &quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy A.</td>
<td>&quot; 9 - &quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>&quot; 12 - &quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>&quot; 7 - &quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>&quot; 5 - &quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsha</td>
<td>&quot; 3 - &quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulina Wilcher(?)</td>
<td>&quot; 20 - &quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

p. 177: (House #549, Family #523 - taken 12 Sep)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Jno. G. Page</th>
<th>age 36 - b. VA - Farmer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>&quot; 36 - &quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan A.</td>
<td>&quot; 14 - &quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy J.(?)</td>
<td>&quot; 13 - &quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jno. W.</td>
<td>&quot; 11 - &quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary R.</td>
<td>&quot; 9 - &quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Editha F.</td>
<td>&quot; 6 - &quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>&quot; 4 - &quot; &quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BERKELEY COUNTY, (W.) VIRGINIA

Berkeley County was a part of the State of Virginia until 1861, when it seceded with other northern and western Virginia counties and, in 1863, became the separate State of West Virginia.

The 1790 and 1800 Censuses for the entire State of Virginia were lost in the War of 1812. Where available, the Personal Property Tax Lists have been substituted here for these censuses.

1782 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

This tax list was reconstructed by the Federal Government from this year's county 1782 tax list.

Negative for PAGE.

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX

This census has been reconstructed from the 1800 Personal Property Tax Lists of this county and published in "THE VIRGINIA GENEALOGIST", Vol. 9, p. 69: (of the above genealogical magazine)

Daniel Morgan's District

Page, Nathaniel - 2 white males 21+, 5 horses

1810 CENSUS

p. 512:

Nathan'1 Page 1 white male 45+ 1 female 45+
1 " " 26-45 1 " 26-45
1 " " 16-26
2 " " under 10

1820 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

(Note: Could the Nathaniel Page here in 1810 be the man of the same name in the Ohio County Census this year as Nathaniel Page, Sr.?)
Berkeley Co., (W)VA
Census

1830 CENSUS

p. 236:

Edward Page
1 white male 50-60 1 female 30-40
1 " 10-15 1 " 20-30
1 " 5-10 2 " 10-15
2 " under 5 1 " 5-10
2 " under 5

1840 CENSUS

p. 154:

Robert Page
No white males or females
1 free colored male, 3 free colored females
1 in agriculture

p. 169:

Thomas S. Page
1 white male 30-40 1 white female 20-30
2 " under 5 1 " under 5

12 slaves (6 males, 6 females)
5 in agriculture

1850 CENSUS

Only the name of the first PAGE person in each household is underlined and put in bold letters unless other surnames separate this name. Sex is only given when not evident by the given name. All persons are "white" unless otherwise noted.

p. 333: (Martinsburg - Dwelling #321, Family #306 - taken 22 Jul)

Mary Oden age 40 b. MD - Hotel Keeper
(& others, including)

John W. Page age 26 " VA - Teacher

p. 360: (9th District - Dwelling #668, Family #679 - taken 2 Aug)

Ann Page(?)* age 66 b. MD
Precilla " 23 " VA
Rachel " 20 " "

* (NOTE: Not sure that this is PAGE.)

(the 1850 Census is continued on the next page)
1850 CENSUS (continued)

p. 362: (9th District - Dwelling #694, Family #705 - taken 3 Aug)

- Peter Crewl(?)  age 59 - b. MD - Farmer - Real Prop.: $7780
- May(?)  " (f)  " 58 - b. VA
- Ellen "  " 23 - "  PA
- Henry "  " 21 - "  VA
- Susan "  " 17 - "  "
- John Ardinger "  " 15 - "  "
- Ellen "  " 10 - "  "
- Eliza "  " 8 - "  "
- Margaret "  " 6 - "  "
- Simon E. Page  " 22 - "  " - Farmer
- Philip Thornburg*  " 59 - "  " - Farmer (Mulatto)
- Polly "  " (blk)  " 49 - "  "

* underlining used here to show that this is not a typing error

p. 392: (9th District - Dwelling #1131, Family #1158 - taken 2 Sep)

- Thomas S. Page  age 42 - b. VA - Physician - Real Prop.: $4546
- Hannah "  " 39 - "  "
- William "  " 13 - "  "
- America "  " (f)  " 11 - "  "
- Richard "  " 10 - "  "
- Thomas "  " 7 - "  "

31
The 1790 and 1800 Censuses for all of the State of Virginia were destroyed, but the counties whose tax lists survived for the years close 1790 and for 1800 have been used to reconstruct these records.

1770-1771 TAX LISTS

These lists were published in the "VIRGINIA GENEALOGIST", Vol. 10 (1966).

p. 54: (of the above book)
List of Wm. Ingles
Alexr Paige 1 white male over 21

p. 56:
List of Delinquents on the W. Waters from John Craiges to Peak Creek
Page, Alexr.

1790 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

The tax lists for this county were lost for this time period, so this census cannot be reconstructed.

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

The tax list for this year for Botetourt County was published in "THE VIRGINIA GENEALOGIST", Vols. 9 and 10, pp. 54, 56.

Negative for PAGE/PAIGE.

1810 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.
Botetourt Co., VA
Census
-2-

1820 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1830 CENSUS

p. 308:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>James Page</th>
<th>1 white male 50-60</th>
<th>1 white female 50-60</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 &quot; &quot; 15-20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1840 CENSUS

p. 22:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gideon Page</th>
<th>1 white male 30-40</th>
<th>1 white female 20-30</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 &quot; &quot; under 5</td>
<td>2 &quot; &quot; 5-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 &quot; &quot; under 5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1850 CENSUS

Only the first PAGE person in each family is underlined and put in bold letters unless separated by a different surname. Sex is not given unless not evident from the given name. All persons are "white" unless otherwise noted.

p. 165: (Western District - Dwelling & Family #1715 - taken 10 Oct)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gideon Page</th>
<th>age</th>
<th>b. VA</th>
<th>Laborer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Margaret &quot;</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J. &quot;</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza M. &quot;</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew S. &quot;</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William L. &quot;</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J. A. &quot;</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen ?.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>(not certain of middle initial)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances E. &quot;</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte S.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>(not certain of middle initial)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine E.</td>
<td>1/12</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Because the 1790 and 1800 Censuses for the entire State of Virginia were destroyed, these records have been reconstructed here from available county tax lists.

**1789 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST**

The 1790 Personal Property Tax List of this County was negative for this name, so the 1789 one is substituted here.

**District #1 (taken 21 May)**

- **Carter Page**, (Will'm Wilbourn) 1 free tithe
  - 20 slaves 16+
  - 2 slaves 12-16
  - 7 horses, colts, mares or mules

  NOTE: Carter Page was a resident of Cumberland County, but obviously also had property in this County. Wilbourn was no doubt his overseer on this property.

- **William Wilborne** (Robert Page)* 1 free tithe
  - 4 slaves 16+
  - 1 slave 12-16
  - 4 horses, colts, mares or mules

  NOTE: Robert Page was obviously living with Wilborne who was no doubt a relative of Robert's wife, Elizabeth Welburn whom he married in Goochland County on 11 Aug 1779.

**District #2 (taken 13 Jul)**

- **James Page** 1 free tithe
  - 1 slave 12-16
  - 3 horses, colts, mares or mules

  NOTE: This James Page married Sarah Welborn in Goochland County on 16 Apr 1768. They went to Knox County, Tennessee.
Buckingham Co., VA
Census

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX

District #2, List of Josias Jones:

Edmond Page 1 free white tithable

1810 CENSUS

p. 777:

Edmond Page
1 white male 26-45
1 " " under 10
1 white female 45+
3 " " 10-16
6 " " under 10

James Page
1 white male 26-45
5 " " under 10
1 white female 45+
1 " " 10-16
3 " " under 10

1820 CENSUS — all in New Canton

p. 39:

Edmond Page
1 white male 45+
1 " " 10-16
1 " " under 10
1 in agriculture
1 male slave

p. 49:

J. ?. Page
1 white male 45+
1 " " 10-16
4 " " under 10
1 in agriculture

NOTE: The above man was listed in the Census Index Book as Ja. Page, but I couldn't verify this in my reading.

p. 51:

Edward L. Page
1 white male 45+
1 " " 10-16
2 " " under 10
1 in agriculture

(the 1820 Census is continued on the next page)
1820 CENSUS (cont'd)

p. 52:

John C. Page (Cumberland)
No white males or females
25 slaves (21 males, 4 females)
1 in agriculture

NOTE: The above means that John C. Page of Cumberland County had land in this county on which he had 25 slaves. Since he, himself, was a resident of Cumberland County, he would be taxed there.

p. 55:

Henry C. Page
1 white male 26-45
2 " under 10
1 in agriculture

1 white female 16-26
2 " under 10

1830 CENSUS

p. 271:

Nelson Page
1 white male 20-30
5 slaves (3 males, 2 females)
1 white female 15-20

p. 276:

Robert B. Page
1 white male 20-30
10 slaves (7 males, 3 females)
1 white female 15-20

p. 286:

Jesse Page
1 white male 40-50
1 " 20-30
2 " 15-20
1 " 5-10

p. 294:

John C. Page
No white males or females
33 slaves (23 males, 10 females)

See "NOTE" under his name in the 1820 Census.

1840 CENSUS - all in the Northern District

p. 353:

Mary A. Page
1 white male 20-30
2 " 15-20
1 white female 50-60
2 " 20-30

(the 1840 Census is continued on the next page)
1840 CENSUS — all in the Northern District (cont'd)

p. 362:

John C. Page  
No white males or females  
32 slaves (17 males, 15 females)  
21 in agriculture  
1 in manufacturing  
NOTE: See "NOTE" under his name in 1820.

Alex. Page  
No white males or females  
7 slaves (2 MALES, 5 females)  
6 in agriculture

1850 CENSUS

All persons are "white" unless otherwise stated. Sex is given only if it is not evident from the given name. Only the name of the first PAGE person in each family is underlined and in bold letters unless separated by other surnames. All persons are "white" unless otherwise noted.

p. 370: (District #1 - Dwelling & Family #316 - taken 8 Oct)

Mary A. Page  
age 32 - b. VA
Frances E. "  
" 9 - " "
John Mary "  
" 8 - " " (copied correctly, but ODD!)
Mary Ann "  
" 75 - " "
John J. "  
" 30 - " " - Laborer

p. 374: (District #1 - Dwelling & Family #368 - taken 18 Oct)

Archer Page  
age 26 - b. VA - Farmer - Real Prop.: $5,500
Lucy "  
" 24 - " "
John "  
" 1 - " "

37
Cabell County was created in 1809 from Kanawha County. It was part of the State of Virginia until 1861 when it seceded with other western and northern Virginia Counties and, in 1863, became the separate State of West Virginia.

1810 CENSUS

The 1810 Census for this county was lost, but it has been reconstructed from the 1810 Personal Property Tax Lists and published in the book "A Supplement to the 1810 Census of Virginia" by Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 1971. Genealogical Books in Print, Springfield, VA.

Negative for PAGE.

1820 CENSUS

p. 88:

Lucy Page 1 white male 16-26 No white females
1 " under 10

NOTE: The above may mean that Lucy Page was deceased, but the property was still in her name.)

1830 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1840 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1850 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.
Campbell County was formed in 1781-82 from Bedford County. The 1790 and 1800 Censuses for this county were destroyed. They have been reconstructed from tax records here.

**1790 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST**

Williston Talbot's List

- William Page
  - 1 white male 16+
  - (29 Jul)
  - 2 horses, colts, mares or mules

**1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST**

List "A" (Southern District, David G. Talbot, Commissioner)

- John Page
  - 1 white male 16+
  - (12 Apr)

**1810 CENSUS**

- John Page
  - 1 white male 45+
  - 1 " " 16-26
  - 1 " " 10-16
  - 1 " " under 10
  - 1 slave

- George Page
  - 1 white male 26-45
  - 1 " " under 10
  - 3 " " under 10
  - 1 slave

**1820 CENSUS**

Negative for PAGE.
1830 CENSUS

p. 334:

Ambrose Page

2 white males 20-30
1 white female 20-30
1 white male 5-10
2 white male under 5

1 female slave

1840 CENSUS

The page numbers were not given, so they were counted and the following numbers were given to them by this researcher.

p. 30: (Northeast District - Lynchburg)

Ambrose Page

1 4 2 white male 30-40
1 white female 30-40
4 " " 10-15
2 " " 10-15
2 " " under 5

1850 CENSUS

Only the first PAGE person in each family is underlined and put in bold letters unless a different surname separates them. Sex is given only when not evident by the given name. All persons are "White unless otherwise noted.

p. 92: (Town of Lynchburg - House #263, Family #276 - taken 9 Sep)

Ambrose Page

age 45 - b. VA - Tailor - Real Prop.: $10,000
Mahala A. " 42 - " "
Wm. S. " 25 - " " - Tailor
M. V. " (f) 21 - " "
James T. " 15 - " " - Tailor
Charles H. " 13 - " "
Robert W. " 11 - " "
Bettie A. " 4 - " "
Wm. C. " 22 - " " - Tailor

p. 139: (County - House & Family #147 - taken 8 Aug)

William M. Page age 30 - b. VA - Overseer
Susan E. " 23 - " "
John " 6/12 - " "

(the 1850 Census is continued on the next page)
1850 CENSUS (cont'd)

p. 161: (County - House & Family #493 - taken 12 Sep)

William T. Simmons   age 29 - b. VA - Tavernkeeper
Mary E.              "   22 - "   "
Manson              " (m)  "   2 - "   "
Sydney              " (m)  "   4/12 - "   "
Abram I. Clark      "  30 - b. VA - Doctr - Personal Prop.: $400
George W. Dabney (m) "  30 - "   " - Clerk C.C. - Pers. Prop.: $25
Andrew J. Dedlake   "  32 - "   " - Dep. Clerk - Pers. Prop.: $25

p. 190: (County - House #915, Family #915 - taken 5 Nov)

William Page        age 23 - b. VA - Miller
Elizabeth           "  30 - "   "
William             "  3 - "   "
Eliza               "  6/12 - "   "
CAROLINE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Both the 1790 and the 1800 Censuses for the State of Virginia were destroyed. However, the Personal Property Tax Lists of this County were read at the Virginia State Archives and used here to reconstructed them.

1790 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

George Terrell's List

John Page 1 white male age 16+
(10 May)

1 negro age 12-16

1 horse, colt, mare or mule

Nicholas Long's List

William Page 1 white male age 16+
(6 May)

Edmond Page 1 white male age 16+
(6 May)

James Page 2 white males age 16+
(7 May)

2 negroes age 16+

1 negro age 12-16

3 horses, colts, mares or mules

(these previous three names were next to each other in this list)

Elizabeth Page 1 white male age 16+
(17 May)

35 negroes age 16+

12 negroes age 12-16

12 horses, colts, mares or mules

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

Wm. Jones' District

James Page 1 white male age 16+
(23 Apr)

4 negroes age 16+

1 negro age 12-16

7 horses, colts, mares or mules

(the 1800 Personal Property Tax List is continued on the next page)
1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST (cont'd)

Wm. Jones' District (continued)

Elizabeth Page
(2 May)
No white males
32 negroes age 16+
1 negro age 12-16
7 horses, colts, mares or mules

Joseph Page
(2 May)
No white males
1 horse, colt, mare or mules

(then previous two names were next to each other in this list)

1810 CENSUS

p. 917:

John Page
1 white male 26-45 1 white female 45+
3 " " under 10 1 " " 26-45
2 " " 10-16 1 " " under 10

14 slaves

p. 918:

Joseph Page
1 white male 45+
2 " " 16-26
1 " " 10-16

1820 CENSUS

p. 175:

John Page
1 white male 45+
1 " " 16-26
1 " " 16-18
2 " " 10-16
2 in agriculture

16 slaves

1830 CENSUS

p. 204:

John Page
1 white male 50-60 1 white female 50-60
1 " " 20-30 2 " " 20-30
1 " " under 5

22 slaves (12 males, 10 females)
1840 CENSUS

p. 103:

John Page
1 white male 60-70
1 " " 20-30
1 " " 30-40
1 " " 20-30
10 in agriculture
27 slaves (15 males, 12 females)

William Page
1 white male 30-40
1 white female 30-40
2 " " 5-10
3 " " under 5
4 in agriculture
4 slaves (1 male, 3 females)

1850 CENSUS

Only the first PAGE person in each household is underlined and put in bold letters here unless separated by other surnames. Sexes are given only if not evident from the given name. All persons are "white" unless otherwise noted.

p. 272: (House #766, Family #767 - taken 23 Oct)

Thos M. Kidd age 32 b. VA - Farmer - Real Prop.: $960
Sarah A.H. " 31 - " " Robert Page's est: $1274
Mary W. " 8/12 - " "
Emma E. Page " 5 - " "
Robinet C. " 3 - " "

p. 272: (House #767, Family #768 - taken 23 Oct)

Lucy Kidd age 71 b. VA - Real Prop.: $1,236
Willis H. " 35 - " "
Henry " 33 - " " - Farmer
Mary E. " 25 - " "

NOTE: Above copied because of previous entry.)

p. 272: (House #768, Family #769 - taken 23 Oct)

Wm. Page age 42 b. VA - Farmer - Real Prop.: $3,807
Ellen R. Page " 42 - " "
Jas. N. " 18 - " "
John " 16 - " "
Mary " 14 - " "
Lucy A. " 13 - " "
Martha E. " 11 - " "
Oteria (f) " 10 - " "
June " 6 - " "
Wm. " 4 - " "
Olivia (f) " 1 - " "

(take the 1850 Census is continued on the next page)
1850 CENSUS (cont'd)
p. 273-274: (House #788, Family #789 - taken 25 & 26 Oct)

Jas J. Broaddus age 62 - b. VA - Farmer - Real Prop.: $1,000
Elizabeth " " 46 - " "
John W. " " 16 - " " - Student
Emma S.(?) (f) " " 14 - " "
Silas B. " " 12 - " "
Thos L. " " 9 - " "
Sarah J. " " 7 - " "
John E. " " 12 - " "
Bettie H. " " 10 - " "
Nancy Quissenberry " " 52 - " "
Harriet S?ench " " 35 - " "{couldn't read 2nd letter last nm.}
Julius A. Page " " 9 - " "
CHARLOTTE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

The 1790 and 1800 Censuses for the entire State of Virginia were destroyed in the War of 1812. The Personal Property Tax Lists from 1782 to 1790 were read at the Virginia State Archives in Richmond, Virginia and two of these lists are given below to replace the 1790 lost census.

First names only given after the taxpayer's name are of slaves.

1782 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

First names only in the following lists are the names of negroes.

Richard Page,
   Hanna

1 white male age 21+
1 negro age 16+
1 horse, mare, colt or mule
3 cattle

Nathaniel Page,
   William Page,
   Sarah, Jude, Ben,
   Sill, Stephen,
   Julius, Milley,
   Ben

2 white males age 21+
8 negroes age 16+
3 horses, mares, colts or mules

NOTE: Richard and Nathaniel's names were next to each other in this list. They were father and son, Richard was the father. Both moved to Anson Co., NC before 1800.)

1790 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

Jacob Morton's List

John Page (?) (26 Mar) 1 white male age 16+

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

This census was also destroyed and has been reconstructed from the 1800 Tax Lists of this county in the "THE VIRGINIA GENEALOGIST", Vol. 15.

p. 171: (of the above book)

District of Chisley Daniel

Peter Page 1 white male 16+
1 horse, mare, colt or mule
1810 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.

1820 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.

1830 CENSUS
p. 218:
Lewis Page 1 white male 20-30 1 white female 20-30
1 " " 5-10 1 " " 15-20
1 " " under 5 1 female slave

1840 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.

1850 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.
CHESTERFIELD COUNTY, VIRGINIA

The 1790 and 1800 Censuses for the entire State of Virginia were destroyed in the War of 1812. They have been reconstructed from the Personal Property Tax Lists of this county. Those readings will be given here.

1783 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

The following information is from the book "Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States Taken in the Year 1790 - VIRGINIA", reprinted in 1979, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD.

Negative for PAGE.

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

This tax list was also used to reconstruct the 1800 Census of this county. The following information is from the "THE VIRGINIA GENEALOGIST", Vol. 16, No. 2. (1972).

p. 92: District of Miles Cary

Page, William 1 white male 21+

1810 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1820 CENSUS

The published Index for this year's census listed Mann Page as being on p. 14, but all of Chesterfield County was searched without finding him.

(so that the 1830 Census is not separated, it will begin on the next page)
Chesterfield Co., VA
Census
-2-

1830 CENSUS

p. 435:

Robert Page  
1 white male 50-60  1 white female 50-60
1 " " 10-15  1 " " 5-10
2 " " 5-10

6 slaves (3 males, 3 females)

NOTE: The total number of persons in the above family was "6". This is confusing since the number of "whites" totals "6" and the number of "slaves" totals "6". One would think that the "total number" in the household would be "12" as is the case in the other households in this census.

1840 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1850 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.
Clarke County was formed in 1836 from Frederick County. For persons in this county before that date, consult the Frederick County censuses.

1840 CENSUS

p. 5:

Mann R. Page
1 white male 30-40
1 " 10-15
1 " 5-10
2 " under 5
7 in agriculture, 1 in manufacturing
17 slaves (11 males, 6 females)

p. 6:

John W. Page
1 white male 50-60
1 " 20-30
1 " 15-20
2 " 10-15
6 in agriculture
15 slaves (9 male, 6 female)

p. 11:

Robert Page
1 white male 70-80
1 white female 70-80
12 in agriculture
35 slaves (16 males, 19 females)

p. 13:

John Page, Jr.
1 white male 40-50
2 " 15-20
1 " 5-10
1 " under 5
6 in agriculture
24 slaves (9 males, 15 females)

(the 1840 Census continued on the next page)
Clark Co., VA
Census

1840 CENSUS (continued)

p. 14:

?. Robert Page*  1 white male 40-50  1 white female 30-40
2 "   15-20
1 "   10-15
1 "   under 5

14 in agriculture, 1 in manufacturing
35 slaves (20 males, 15 females)

* "?." Could be "Dr.".

p. 15:

Miss Judith Page  No white males  1 white female 60-70
1 "   50-60

3 slaves (1 male, 2 females)

p. 17:

M. C. Page  1 white male 15-20  1 white female 30-40
2 "   5-10
1 "   under 5

14 slaves (6 male, 8 females)

p. 18:

John E. Page  1 white male 40-50  1 white female 30-40
1 "   10-15
1 "   under 5

8 in agriculture
16 slaves (10 males, 6 females)

John E. Page Ex/Page sen.

1 white male 40-50  1 white female 60-70
1 "   10-15
1 "   5-10
1 "   under 5

79 slaves (34 males, 45 females)

(so that the next entry will not be separated, it
will begin on the next page)
1850 CENSUS - all in the 12th District

Only the first PAGE person in each family will be underlined and put in bold letters unless separated by a different surname. Sex is given only if not evident from the given name. When used it will be shown as (f) or (m) after the name. All persons are "white" unless otherwise noted.

p. 171: (Dwelling & Family No. 27 - taken 18 July)
Ann Cook age 32 - b. VA - Farmer - Real Prop.: $24,027
Elizabeth L. Cook " 11 - " 
Maria P. " 10 - " 
Willie A. " (m) 7 - " 
Nathaniel B. " 5 - " 
Alethia " (f) 2 - " 
Judith C. Page " 22 - " - Teacher

p. 174: (Dwelling & Family No. 59 - taken 19 July)
Eliza M. A. Page age 50 - b. VA - Real Prop.: $2,275
Mary A. " 22 - " 
Sarah C. Atkinson " 17 - " 

p. 195: (Dwelling & Family No. 381 - taken 9 August)
John W. Page age 63 - b. VA - Farmer - Real Prop.: $14,625
Emily S. " 58 - " 
Mary P. " 25 - " 
Carter B. " 21 - " - Manager

p. 200: (Dwelling & Family No. 452 - taken 14 August)
Susan R. Page age 46 - b. VA - Farmer - Real Prop.: $30,460
Elizabeth E. " 19 - " 
Mary F. " 10 - " 
Lucy R. " 8 - " 
Robert P. " 3 - " 

p. 200-201: (Dwelling & Family No. 454 - taken 14 August)
John Page age 31 - b. VA - Farmer - Real Prop.: $13,500
Lucy M. " 27 - " 

(the 1850 Census is continued on the next page)
1850 CENSUS (continued – all in the 12th District)

p. 200-201: (Dwelling & Family No. 458 – taken 14 August)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Property Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John E. Page</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Farmer &amp; Lawyer</td>
<td>$16,960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emely (f)</td>
<td>46</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Y.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lawyer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann W.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert P.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane M.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beryl (f)</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td>(female) (Evelyn?)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William B.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

p. 201: (Dwelling & Family No. 461 – taken 14 August)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Property Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary C. Page</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>$9,080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald C.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
<td>Manager of Farm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William M.</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattela? (f)</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

p. 204: (Dwelling & Family No. 507 – taken 19 August)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Property Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mann R. Page</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>$23,226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>43</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George R.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
<td>Manager of Farm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna L.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane B.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmonia L. (f)</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary M.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William B.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet B. Balch</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip H. Powers</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
<td>Teacher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The 1790 and 1800 Censuses for all of Virginia were destroyed, but were later reconstructed from the available county Personal Property Tax Lists.

1783 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX

The following is from the book "VIRGINIA TAX PAYERS, 1782-1787" by Augusta B. Fothergill and John Mark Naugle, 1940.

Negative for PAGE.

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX

This tax list was published in "THE VIRGINIA GENEALOGIST", Vol. 16, #3 and #4 (1972) and Vol. 17, #1 and #2 (1973).

Negative for PAGE.

1810 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1820 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1830 CENSUS

p. 113:

Man Page (F.M.)* No white males No white females
7 free colored (4 males, 3 females)

* NOTE: "F.M." probably means "Free Man" or "Free Mulatto"

p. 140:

Susan Page (f.n.)* No white males No white females
3 free colored (all females)

* NOTE: "(f.n.)" probably means "free negro"
Culpeper Co., VA
Census
-2-

1840 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1850 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE
The 1790 and the 1800 Censuses for the State of Virginia were destroyed, but they have been reconstructed from the Personal Property Tax Lists of those counties where these lists have survived. These were read at the Virginia State Archives in Richmond, Virginia.

1782 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST


James Page
No white male tithes
No negroes
2 horses, mares, colts or mules
5 cattle

NOTE: The 1783-1787 Personal Property Taxes were negative for PAGE. From 1788 through 1791, Carter Page was listed. These records were not checked after 1791.

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX

The following is from "THE VIRGINIA GENEALOGIST", Vol. 17, No. 4 (1973).

Page, Carter
15 horses
27 slaves over 16 years old
4 slaves 12-16
couchee*

* NOTE: This is a type of carriage.
1810 CENSUS

Two numbers were given for each page. Both will be shown here.

p. 110/133:
       John Page     2 white males 26-45     1 white female 26-45
                  1 "    " under 10      1 "    " 16-26
                  4 "    " under 10

34 slaves

p. 111/134:
       Carter Page  1 white male 45+      1 female 26-45
                  2 "    " 16-26      1 "    " 10-16
                  4 "    " under 10    1 "    " under 10

2 other free persons except Indians
60 slaves

1820 CENSUS

The microfilm that the follow records were read from was a negative filming. Parts of the film were very pale and some were unreadable. Some PAGE families and some persons in the Mann Page family below may have been missed.

p. 106a:
       Mann Page     1 white male 45 & over 1 white female 26-45
                      1 "    " 10-16      1 "    " 16-26
                      1 "    " 10-16      1 "    " under 10
?
? in agriculture (unreadable)
? total slaves (11 males, no. of females unreadable)

p. 106b:
       Carter Page  1 white male 45 & over 1 white female 26-45
                      1 "    " 26-45      1 "    " 16-26
                      1 "    " 16-26      1 "    " 10-16
                      1 "    " 16-18      2 "    " under 10
                      3 "    " 10-16
                      1 "    " under 10

22(?) in agriculture
67 slaves (49 males, 18 females)

(the 1830 Census will begin on the next page)
1830 CENSUS

p. 202:

Mann Page

1 white male 50-60  1 white female 40-50
1 " " 15-20
1 " " 10-15
1 female slave

NOTE: The above Mann Page belongs to the Goochland Co., Virginia PAGE Families. He was the son of Benjamin Page and his wife Anna Wright. Benjamin Page was the son of Axolheath Page and his wife, Christian of that county. Anna Wright was probably the dau. of William Wright of Goochland County whose wife's maiden name may have been MANN. The above Mann Page was born ca. 1778-79 in Goochland County. He married Polly Hancock, dau. of Major Hancock, Sr. and Mary Moreland on 8 Sep 1803 in Goochland County. Mann was in Hanover Co. in 1810, in Powhatan Co. in 1820 and here in 1830. He died in this county in 1833. I am grateful to Ann Kyle of Roanoke, VA who supplied information on this family.

p. 203:

Wm. N. Page

1 white male 20-30  1 white female 15-20
1 " " under 5
13 slaves (7 male, 6 female)

Henry Page

1 white male 20-30  1 white female 20-30
2 female slaves

John C. Page

1 white male 40-50  1 white female 30-40
2 " " 20-30  1 " " 20-30
1 " " 10-15  2 " " 15-20
1 " " 5-10  2 " " 10-15
1 " " under 5  1 " " 5-10
1 " " under 5

60 slaves (32 male, 28 female)

p. 204:

Lucy Page

1 white male 20-30  1 white female 50-60
1 " " 15-20
71 slaves (38 males, 33 females)

(the 1840 Census will begin on the next page)
1840 CENSUS

p. 9:

Nelson Page
1 white male 30-40
1 white female 20-30
1 " " 10-15
14 in agriculture
23 slaves (12 males, 11 females)

Lucy Page
No white males
1 " " 20-30
1 " " 5-10
1 " " under 5
20 in agriculture
51 slaves (32 males, 19 females)

p. 29:

Robert T. Page
1 white male 30-40
1 white female 20-30
1 in agriculture, 1 in mfg.
2 slaves (1 male, 1 female)
NOTE: The above man is Robert Thomas Page, son of Mann Page of the 1830 Census - see previous page. Robert Thomas Page md. Amanda Cooke, dau. of Stephen Cooke and his wife Mary Marshall Booker on 21 Dec 1835 in Cumberland Co., VA. This information was supplied by Ann Kyle of Roanoke, VA who is a descendant of this line.)

p. 31:

Wm. M. Page
1 white male 30-40
1 white female 20-30
1 " " 5-10
1 " " under 5
8 in agriculture
20 slaves (10 males, 10 females)

Jno. C. Page
1 white male 50-60
1 white female 40-50
1 " " 15-20
1 " " 20-30
1 " " 10-15
1 " " 15-20
1 " " 5-10
1 " " 10-15
47 in agriculture
93 slaves (52 males, 41 females)

(the 1840 Census is continued on the next page)
1840 CENSUS (cont’d)

Henry Page
1 white male 50-60
1 white female 40-50
2 " " 20-30
1 " " 15-20
1 " " 10-15

8 in agriculture
14 slaves (8 males, 6 females)

The 1840 Census Index shows a Jary Page in this county, but this is an error. There is no such PAGE person in this census. Perhaps he belongs in some other State’s Index.

1850 CENSUS

Only the first PAGE in each household will be underlined and put in bold letters unless separated by a different surname. Sex is given only when not evident from the given name. All persons are “white” unless otherwise noted.

p. 291: (House & Family #132 – taken 3 August)
Robert Henderson age 54 - b. Ireland - Physician - Real Prop.: $24,000
Louisa " 47 - VA
Martha Page 8 - 
Robert Rutherford 5 -

p. 293: (House & Family #149 – taken 9 August)
William W. Page age 47 - b. VA - Farmer - Real Prop.: $6,500
Frances (f) 39 - 
Randolph " 16 - Student
Philip 14 - 
William " 10 - 
Coupland (m) 7 -
Pannie " 4 - 
Isham Randolph (f)* 72 -

* Isham Randolph is copied correctly – sex as given must be an error!

p. 283: (House & Family #158 – taken 12 August)
Robert Page age 43 - b. VA - Miller
Mary " 35 - 
Jane " 8 - 
Augusta (f) 7 -
John " 1 -
1850 CENSUS (cont'd)

p. 314: (House & Family #471 - taken 24 September)

Thomas Page  age 43 - b. VA - Farmer - Real Prop.: $4,000
Sally
Robert
Carter (m)  7
John
Nelson (m)  3
Jane Byrd

p. 314: (House & Family #477 - taken 24 September)

Nathaniel B. Page  age 30 - b. VA - Teacher
Mary A.
Sarah  - (black)

p. 318: (House & Family #542 - taken 2 October)

George F. Harrison  age 29 - b. VA - Farmer - Real Prop.: $5,650
Julia Page
Jinnetta (?) Page (f)  6
George
John
Mann

p. 322: (House & Family #617 - taken 8 October)

John C. Page  age 66 - b. VA - Farmer - Real Prop.: $30,000
Mary
Harriett  22
John  20 - Student
Edward ?.  17
Mary A. Daniel

p. 323-324: (House & Family #637 - taken 29 & 30 October)

Nelson Page  age 49 - b. VA - Farmer
Lucy
Lucy J. Cushing
Mary R. Page
Elizabeth Cushing
Mary Page
Lucy
Lucius (m)  9

NOTE: The Census Index stated that there were five more people in the Cumberland County, VA census, but I was unable to find them. Two of these men were listed as being in the town of Pownal and the others in the town of Brunswick. There are no towns of those names in Cumberland Co., VA, so this must be an error in the Index book. Perhaps the Pownal man was in the State of Vermont.)
DINWIDDIE COUNTY, VIRGINIA
&
PETERSBURG TOWN

Dinwiddie County was created in 1752 from Prince George County. The 1790 and 1800 Censuses for the State of Virginia were destroyed in the War of 1812, so tax records are used to reconstruct them.

1782 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST
This census was reconstructed from the 1782 Tax List of this county as published in "VIRGINIA TAXPAYERS, 1782-87" by Augusta B. Fothergill and John Mark Naugle, 1978. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD.

Negative for PAGE.

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST
This census was reconstructed from the county Personal Property Tax Lists and published in "THE VIRGINIA GENEALOGIST" magazine, Vol. 18 (1974).

Negative for PAGE.

1810 CENSUS
p. 125: (Petersburg Town)
William B. Page 1 white male 26-45 3 white females 16-26
1 " " under 10

1820 CENSUS
p. 96: (Petersburg)
Nancy Page No white males or females
2 free colored males
2 free colored females
1830 CENSUS

p. 364: Petersburg

*Jacob Page*  
No white males or females  
1 free colored male 36-55  
7 " " 10-24  
1 free colored female 36-55  
1 " " 24-36

1840 CENSUS

p. 37:

*Jacob Page*  
No white males or females  
1 free colored male 56-100  
1 female slave 36-56

p. 43:

*William A. Page*  
1 white male 20-30  
23 in agriculture  
15 slaves (14 males, 1 female)  
7 free colored (5 males, 2 females)

p. 50:

*N. T. Page*  
1 white male 20-30  
1 female 20-30  
1 " " 5-10  
2 " " under 5  
1 in commerce  
6 slaves (2 males, 4 females)

1850 CENSUS

Only the first *PAGE* person in each family is underlined and put in bold letters unless separated by a different surname. Sex is given only when not evident from the given name. All persons are "white" unless otherwise noted. "Blacks" will be shown as (blk) and "mulattoes will be shown as (mul).

p. 332: The City of Petersburg - taken 25 July

*Burrell Page* (blk)  
age 45 - b. VA - Laborer  
Ann " (blk)  
" 39 - " "  
T. Nichols (blk)  
" 12 - " " (male)  
Sam Cox (blk)  
" 71 - " "

p. 336: The City of Petersburg - taken 29 July

*R. Page* (blk)  
age 45 - b. VA - Laborer - Real Prop.: $200  
S. Thomass (mul)  
" 21 - " "  
John Thomas (blk)  
" 1 - " "

63
1850 CENSUS (cont'd)

p. 372: City of Petersburg - taken 27 August)

Wm. Page  
Ariann  

age 38 - b. VA - Miller
" 25 - " "

Dinwiddie Co. & Petersburg Town, VA
Census
-3-
ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY, VIRGINIA

The 1790 and 1800 Censuses for the entire State of Virginia was destroyed. However, they have been reconstructed and published from the tax lists of those counties where they are available.

1782 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

The 1782 Personal Property Tax List has been published in the book "VIRGINIA TAX PAYERS" by Augusta B. Fothergill and John Mark Naugle, 1978, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD.

Negative for PAGE.

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

This tax list has been published in the magazine "THE VIRGINIA GENEALOGIST", Vol. 19, No. 1 (1975). The page number given below is from this magazine.

p. 20:

Page, Eliza. No white males
3 horses
12 slaves age 16+
0 slaves age 12-16

1810, 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850 CENSUSES

Negative for PAGE.
FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

The 1790 and 1800 Censuses for the entire State of Virginia were destroyed. However, they have been reconstructed from the tax lists of those counties where they are available.

1785 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST
The following is from the book "FIRST CENSUS of the UNITED STATES, STATE of VIRGINIA", 1976, reprint. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., p. 86: (of the above book)

John Page - 7 whites, 1 dwelling, 2 other buildings

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST
Negative for PAGE.

1810 CENSUS
p. 214:

William Page No white males or females
1 other free person except Indians

1820 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.

1830 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.

1840 CENSUS
p. 157:

G. L. Page 1 white male 40-50 1 female 50-60
1 " 20-30 3 " 20-30
2 " 15-20 2 " 10-15
8 in agriculture

...
1850 CENSUS

Only the first PAGE person in each family will be underlined and put in bold letters unless separated by persons with different surnames. Sex will not be given unless not evident by the given name. All persons are "white" unless otherwise noted.

Sexes, when given, will appear as (m) for male and (f) for female. "Black" will appear as (blk) and "Mulatto" will appear as (mul).

p. 150: (Dwelling & Family #628 - taken 25 Sept)

William Ferguson
Mary
Martha Page

p. 168: (Dwelling & Family #909 - taken 30 Oct)

Jery L. Page (m) age 70 - b. Mass. - Farmer - Real Prop.: $14,800
Lucy
Henry L.
Elizabeth Shilabar
Daniel Murry
Charles Hicks (mul)
Elizabeth Williams
Phebe Flint

p. 189: (Dwelling & Family #1264 - taken 12 Nov)

Sidney E. Page age 23 - b. Vermont - Farmer
Lisette M. (f) " 22 - "
Afred ?an(?)*(blk) " 26 - " VA - Laborer
Samuel Coats (blk) " 20 - " " - Laborer

* Underlined to show unusual spellings, not a PAGE.

p. 195/389: (Dwelling & Family #1358 - taken 18 Nov)

Thomas M. Page age 20 - b. VA - student at N.H.S.

(listed with Edwin A. Dalrymple, teacher and E.P. Minister - lots of other people, also students, in this household)
The 1790 and 1800 Censuses for the State of Virginia were lost. To reconstruct these, the Personal Property Tax Lists were read at the Virginia State Archives in Richmond, Virginia.

1790 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST
Negative for PAGE.
NOTE: In 1797, 1798 and 1799, a George PAIGE/PAGE was listed here.

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST
District of Chas. Pickett:
George Page
1 white male age 16+
2 slaves over age 16
3 horses, mares, colts or mules

1810 CENSUS
p. 246:
George Page
1 white male 45+
1 " 16-26
2 " 10-16
6 slaves
1 white female 26-45
3 " 10-16

1820 CENSUS
p. 81: French's Quarter
Geo. Page
1 white male 45+
2 " 16-26
5 in agriculture
10 slaves (2 males, 8 females)
1 white female 26-45
2 white females 26-45

(the 1820 Census is continued on the next page)
1820 CENSUS (cont'd)

Baylor Page
1 white male 26-45
1 in agriculture
10 slaves (7 males, 3 females)

NOTE: The above two names were next to each other and the list was alphabetical.

1830 CENSUS

p. 462:

Camb(?) Page
1 white male 20-30
2 white females 30-40
11 slaves (5 males, 6 females)

1840 CENSUS

p. 220: Leed's Parish

Cam Page
1 white male 30-40
2 " " 10-15
1 " " 5-10
1 " " under 5
9 in agriculture
10 slaves (4 males, 6 females)

Corbin B. Page
1 white male 30-40
1 " " 20-30
2 " " 5-10
1 learned professional
4 slaves (1 male, 3 female)

p. 257: Hamilton District

William H. Page
2 white males 20-30
1 " " 15-20
3 in commerce
7 slaves (3 males, 4 females)

(so that the 1850 Census is not separated, it will begin on the next page)
1850 CENSUS

Only the first PAGE name in each family is underlined and put in bold letters unless separated by a different surname. All persons are "white" unless otherwise noted. "Blacks" will be shown as (blk) and "mulattoes" as (mul). Sex is shown here only if not evident from the given name. "Males" will appear as (m) and "females" as (f).

p. 214: (Ashby's District - Dwelling #199, Family #203 - taken 9 Aug)

Cam T. Page
Lucy M. " age 48 - b. VA - Merchant & Farmer - Real Prop.: $9,000
Renalda " m 18 - " (m)
Lucy L. " m 14 - "
Jno. B. " m 11 - "
Sarah L. " f 9 - "
Mary P. " f 6 - "
Underal(?) M. Page " f 4 - " (m)
Elizabeth C. " f 50 - "

p. 222: (Ashby's District - Dwelling #308, Family #316 - taken 22 Aug)

Mary I. Page
Jamison " (m) age 38 - b. VA - Laborer
Elizabeth " f 12 - "
Mary M. " f 9 - "
Francis ?. " (f) f 50 - " - (middle initial unreadable)

p. 311: (Turner's District - Dwelling #621, Family #623 - taken 11 Sep)

Wm H. Page
Martha V. " age 36 - b. VA - Miller & Farmer - Real Prop.: $3,000
Thomas P. " m 9 - b. VA
Mildred T. " m 6 - "
Mary S. " m 5 - "
Wm. H. " m 4 - "
Edmund B. " m 4/12 - "
Robert C. " m 38 - " - Farmer & Miller - Real Prop.: Miller $8,000

p. 313: (Turner's District - Dwelling #648 - Family #650 - taken 13 Sep)

John Page
Sarah C. " age 37 - b. VA - Farmer - Real Prop.: $3,564
Lucy N. " m 22 - "
Hellen ?. " (f) m 11 - "
William W. " m 9 - "

70
FLUVANNA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1782 and 1785 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LISTS

The 1790 Census for the entire State of Virginia was destroyed. The Personal Property Tax lists of this county for the years 1782 and 1785 have been published in the book "FIRST CENSUS of the UNITED STATES, STATE of VIRGINIA", 1976, reprint, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD.

Negative for PAGE.

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

This census was also destroyed. The Personal Property Tax List for this county has been published by the "VIRGINIA GENEALOGIST", Vol. 22.

Negative for PAGE.

1810 CENSUS

p. 284:

Jesse Page
1 white male 16-26
2 " " under 10
4 slaves
1 white female 16-26
1 " " under 10

1820 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1830 CENSUS

p. 346:

John Page
1 white male 40-50
1 " " 15-20
1 " " 5-10
7 slaves (4 males, 3 females)
1 white female 40-50
2 " " 10-15
1 " " 5-10
3 " " under 5

(the 1830 Census is continued on the next page)
1830 CENSUS (cont'd)

p. 365:

James Page
1 white male 30-40
1 " " under 5
1 female slave

1 white female 30-40
1 " " under 5

1840 CENSUS

p. 284:

Jno. Page
1 white male 50-60
1 " " 5-10
1 female slave

1 white female 50-60
1 " " 20-30
2 " " 15-20
2 " " 10-15

4 in manufacturing

1850 CENSUS

Only the first PAGE name in each family will be in bold letters and underlined. Sexes will not be given unless not evident from the given name. All persons are "white" unless otherwise noted.

Sex, when given, will appear as (m) for male and (f) for female. "Black" will appear as (blk) and "mulatto" will appear as (mul).

p. 52: (Dwelling # 791, Family #794)

Mary Page age 60, b. VA
Elisabeth " " 33, " "
Adaline " " 24, " "
William " " 18, " "
The 1790 and 1800 Censuses for all of the Virginia counties was destroyed. Available tax lists were used to reconstruct these years.

1787 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

The Personal Property Tax List for this county was used to reconstruct this census. It was published in the book "THE 1787 CENSUS of VIRGINIA" compiled by Netti Schreiner-Yantis and Florence Love, 1987. Genealogical Books in Print, Springfield, VA. "NOTE"'s in this entry were added by this researcher. The page numbers used below are from this book.

p. 500: List "A" - District of William Eskridge, Commissioner

Page, Matt
1 white male age 21+
20 blacks age 16+
21 blacks under age 16
21 horses, mares, colts & mules
44 cattle

p. 517: "List "B" - District of John White, Commissioner

Page, Robert (not tithable)
0 white males 16-21
6 blacks above 16
8 blacks under 16
8 horses, mares, colts & mules
3 cattle

Alexander, William (Robert Page charged with tax). Nothing after Alexander's name.

NOTE: The two previous items were next to each other in this list. This probably means that William Alexander was the "overseer" for Robert Page and that Robert had property in this county but resided in a different county. Robert Page of Hanover County had land here and this is no doubt him.

Page, John
3 white males 21+
24 blacks over 16
24 blacks under 16
29 horses, mares, colts & mules
85 cattle
1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

The following is from "THE VIRGINIA GENEALOGIST", Vol 23, Nos. 2 and 4 (1979). The page numbers below are those in this magazine.

p. 100: District of Joseph Longacre

Page, Robert
1 white male 16+
11 horses, mares, colts & mules
18 slaves 16+
3 slaves 12-16

Page, Matthew
1 white male 16+
42 horses, mares, colts & mules
38 slaves 16+
5 slaves 12-16

p. 270: District of George Clopton

Page, John
1 white male 16+
29 horses, mares, colts & mules
43 slaves 16+
10 slaves 12-16

1810 CENSUS

p. 338:

William B. Page
1 white male 26-45 1 female 26-45
2 " 10-16 1 " 10-16
5 " under 10 1 " under 10
9 slaves

p. 352:

Robert Page
1 white male 45+ 1 female 26-45
1 " 16-26 2 " 16-26
1 " 10-16 1 " 10-16
1 " under 10 1 " under 10
1 other free person except Indians
9 slaves

p. 363:

Matthew Page
1 white male 45+ 1 female 26-45
9 slaves

(the 1810 Census is continued on the next page)
Frederick Co., VA
Census
-3-

1810 CENSUS (continued)

p. 373:

John Page
1 white male 45+  1 female 45+
1 " 16-26  2 " 16-26
1 " 10-16  1 " 10-16
1 " under 10

9 slaves

1820 CENSUS

p. 7: Pugh Town

Abednigo Page
1 white male 16-26  1 white female 16-26
1 " under 10
1 in agriculture

p. 30: Berryville

William B. Page
2 white males 16-26  1 white female 45 & over
4 " 10-16  2 " 16-26
1 " under 10  1 " under 10

8 in agriculture

31 slaves (16 males, 15 females)

John W. Page
1 white male 26-45  1 white female 26-45
1 " 16-26  1 " under 10
3 " under 10

9 in agriculture

25 slaves (15 males, 10 females)
1 free colored

p. 32: Berryville

Mary Page
No white males  1 white female 45 & over
1 " 16-26

3 free colored (1 male, 2 females)
10 slaves (6 males, 4 females)

p. 40: Berryville

John Page
1 white male 45 & over  1 white female 45 & over
1 " 26-45  2 " 26-45
2 " under 10  1 " under 10

30 in agriculture
1 in manufacturing
1 foreigner not naturalized
12 free colored (5 males, 7 females)
118 slaves (45 males, 73 females)
1820 CENSUS (cont'd)

p. 40: Berryville (continued)

Mathew Page
1 white male 45 & over
1 " " 16-26
1 " " under 10
59 in agriculture
171 slaves (83 males, 88 females)

Robert Page
1 white male 45 & over
1 " " 26-45
1 " " under 10
16 in agriculture
58 slaves (28 males, 30 females)

p. 47: Winchester (blurred & difficult to read - may have missed something)

Robert P. Page
2 white males 16-18
1 " " 10-16
? foreigners not naturalized
4 slaves (2 males, 2 females)

1830 CENSUS

p. 77:

Matthew Page
1 white male 20-30
2 " " under 5
24 slaves (13 males, 11 females)

Mary Page
No white males
1 white female 70-80
1 " " 30-40
14 slaves (4 males, 10 females)

NOTE: The above two names were next to each other, but the list was alphabetical by the 1st letter of the last name.

p. 78: (this page was pale and difficult to read - all of the following names were next to each other in this list which was alphabetical by 1st letter of last name)

Robert P. Page
1 white male 30-40
3 " " 5-10
24 slaves (13 males, 11 females)
1830 CENSUS (continued)

p. 78: (continued)

Judith R. Page  
3 slaves (2 male, 1 female)

John Page Sen'r  
1 white male 70-80  
1 " " 60-70

John E. Page, Esq'rs  
No white males or females after his name

John Page, Jun'r  
2 white males 30-40  
1 " " 20-30

Robert Page  
1 white male 60-70  
1 " " 20-30

Ann R. Page  
No white males

John W. Page  
2 white males 40-50  
2 white females 40-50

151: (Winchester)
1840 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE. (see Clarke County)

1850 CENSUS

p. 292: Winchester (Dwelling #1291, Family #1306 - taken 30 October)

Ellen F. Bush (blk)  age 20 - b. VA
Ann Page (blk) " 45 - " 
Nicholas Page (blk) " 50 - " 
James Ransom (blk) " 23 - " 

GILES COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Giles County was created in 1806 from parts of Montgomery, Monroe, Tazewell and Wythe Counties. The earliest census for this county was 1810.

1810 CENSUS
Two numbers were given for each page. Both will be shown here.

p. 192/634:
David Page 1 white male 16-45 only

1820 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.

1830 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.

1840 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.

1850 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.
GLoucester County, Virginia

The 1790 and 1800 Censuses for the entire State of Virginia were destroyed. However, the Personal Property Tax Lists of this County have been read by the author at the Virginia State Archives in Richmond, VA and substituted here.

1790 Personal Property Tax List

List examined by C. Pryor:

John Page (taken 8 Aug) 2 white males age 21+ 59 blacks age 16+ 8 blacks age 12-16 23 horses, mares, colts or mules 1 coach

Mann Page (taken 9 Aug) 1 white male age 21+ 12 blacks age 16+ 2 blacks age 12-16 12 horses, mares, colts or mules

(The previous two names were next to each other in this list)

List of Richard Gregory: (Lower District)

William Page (taken 18 May) No white males 2 blacks age 16+ No blacks age 12-16 3 horses, mares, colts or mules

Physician

1800 Personal Property Tax List

District of Morgan Tompies

Mann Page (10 Sep) 1 white male age 21+ 21 blacks age 16+ 5 blacks age 12-16 8 horses, mares, colts or mules 1 post chaise

(The 1800 Tax List is continued on the next page)
1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST (cont'd)

District of Morgan Tomples (cont'd)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Page</td>
<td>2 white males age 21+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9 Oct)</td>
<td>27 blacks age 16+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>8 horses, mares, colts or mules</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 stage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Page</td>
<td>1 white male age 21+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9 Oct)</td>
<td>1 horse, mare, colts or mule</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1810 CENSUS

p. 410:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Margarett Page</td>
<td>1 white male 26-45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 white female 45+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3 &quot; &quot; 10-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 &quot; &quot; under 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>9 slaves</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

p. 411:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mann Page</td>
<td>3 white males 26-45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3 white females 26-45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3 &quot; &quot; 16-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 &quot; &quot; 10-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6 &quot; &quot; under 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>9 slaves</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1820 CENSUS

p. 194:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Page</td>
<td>1 white male 26-45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(widow of Mann)</td>
<td>2 white females 45+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 &quot; &quot; 16-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3 &quot; &quot; 10-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 &quot; &quot; under 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>22 in agriculture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>74 slaves (42 males, 32 females)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Margaret Page

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(Rosewell)</td>
<td>No whites</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>14 in agriculture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>32 slaves (15 males, 17 females)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Overseer Jas. West's Farm)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 white male 26-45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 white female 26-45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 &quot; &quot; under 10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NOTE: See the next page for comments on the above record of Margaret Page.
1820 CENSUS (cont'd)

p. 194: (cont'd - comments on Margaret Page entry on the previous page)

NOTE: The entry for Margaret Page and "Overseer Jas. West's Farm" was all together. It would appear that Margaret may have been listed in the household of the Elizabeth Page above and her slaves were on Jas. West's Farm or this was her farm and Jas. West was her overseer???

1830 CENSUS

p. 182:

Margaret Page

1 white male 20-30
1 " " 5-10
1 " " under 5
1 white female 50-60
1 " " 40-50
2 " " 20-30
2 " " 15-20
1 " " 5-10
69 slaves (41 males, 28 females)
3 free colored males, 3 free colored females

Mann Page

1 white male 30-40
1 " " 5-10
2 " " under 5
1 white female 20-30
1 " " under 5
22 slaves (10 males, 12 females)

1840 CENSUS

p. 361:

Mann Page

1 white male 40-50
1 " " 20-30
1 " " 15-20
1 " " 10-15
2 " " under 5
11 in agriculture, 1 in a learned profession
34 slaves (19 males, 15 females)

p. 372:

Margaret Page

1 white male 30-40
2 " " 20-30
1 " " under 5
13 in agriculture
47 slaves (20 males, 27 females)
2 free colored males, 1 free colored female
1850 CENSUS

Only the first PERSON in each household is underlined and put in bold letters unless separated by a different surname. Sexes are not given unless not evident from the given name. If shown, "males" will appear as (m) and "females" as (f). All persons are "white" unless otherwise noted.

p. 56: (Dwelling #216, Family #217 - taken 9 Aug)

Lucy A. Page  age 41, b. VA - Real Prop.: $3,880
P. B. " 27, " - Farmer (m)
Elizabeth N.? " 14, " 
Richard M. " 12, " 
Peyton M. " 10, " 

p. 100: (Dwelling #959, Family #963 - taken 5 Nov)

Elizabeth Page  age 79, b. VA - Real Prop.: $14,000
Sally " 41, " 
Caroline Griffith " 38, " 
Mary J. " 12, " 
Tomasia Nelson " 27, " 
Helen Jaynes " 21, " 

Real Prop.: $3,880
GOOCHLAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA

The 1790 and 1800 Censuses for the State of Virginia were destroyed. They have been reconstructed by using the Goochland County Personal Property Tax Lists for these years as read by this researcher.

1790 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST
Thomas Miller's District (Upper District)

James Page (24 Mar) 1 white male age 21+ 
2 horses, mares, colts & mules
Leonard Page (26 Mar) 1 white male age 21+ 
1 slave age 16+ 
1 horse, mare, colt or mule
Joseph Page (30 Mar) 1 white male age 21+ (no tax charged)
John Page (3 Apl) 1 white male age 21+ 
1 slave age 16+ 
1 horse, mare, colt or mule
Benjamin Page (24 Apl) 1 white male age 21+ 
2 slaves age 16+ 
5 horses, mares, colts & mules
William Page (of Axel) (24 Apr) 1 white male age 21+ (no tax charged)
Jesse Page, James Page (28 Apr) 2 white males age 21+ 
1 horse, mare, colt or mule
Anderson Page (29 Apr) 1 white male age 21+ (no tax charged)
William Page, son of William (1 May) 1 white male age 21+ (no tax charged)
William Page (17 May) 1 white male age 21+ 
3 horses, mares, colts & mules

(the 1790 Personal Property Tax List is continued on the next page)
1790 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

Thomas Miller's (Upper) District (continued)

Estate of Winnefred Page, Dec'd (17 May)

No white males
5 slaves age 16+
3 horses, mares, colts & mules

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

Archd Pleasant (Lower District)

Dabney Page was listed here before and after this year, but I could not find him in this year's list.

Jno Underwood (Upper District)

John Page (11 Apr)
1 white male age 16+
1 horse, mare, colt or mule

Leonard Page (15 Apr)
1 white male age 16+
1 slave age 16+
2 horses, mares, colts or mules

Benjamin Page (15 Apr)
1 white male age 16+
3 horses, mares, colts or mules

Reubin Page (15 Apr)
1 white male age 16+
1 horse, mare, colt or mule

Wm. B. Page (20 May)
1 white male age 16+

Wm. Page, of Benjamin (14 Jun)
1 white male age 16+

Wm. Page, Sen'r (17 Jul)
1 white male age 16+
2 slaves age 16+
3 horses, mares, colts or mules

1810 CENSUS - the list was alphabetical by first initial of last name

Dabney A. Page
1 white male 26-45
1 " under 10
1 white female 26-45
3 " under 10

(the 1810 Census is continued on the next page)
1810 CENSUS (cont'd)

p. 432: (cont'd)

Wm. Page  1 white male 45 & over  2 white females 45 & over
          (NOTE: The previous two names were next to each other.)
Wm. Page  1 white male 45 & over  1 white female 45 & over
          1  "    "  10-16
Leonard Page  1 white male 45 & over  1 white female 45 & over
            2  "    "  16-26  2  "    "  26-45
            1  "    "  10-16  2  "    "  16-26
            1  "    "  under 10  2  "    "  10-16
4 slaves

p. 433:

Wm. Page  1 white male 26-45  1 white female 26-45
          1  "    "  10-16  2  "    "  under 10
          3  "    "  under 10
2 other free persons except Indians
Wm. Page  1 white male 26-45  1 white female 26-45
          2  "    "  under 10  1  "    "  under 10
          (NOTE: The above four names were next to each other.)
Wm. Page  1 white male 45 & over  1 white female 45 & over
          1  "    "  26-45  1  "    "  16-26
          1  "    "  10-16
4 slaves
Jesse Page  1 white male 26-45  1 white female 26-45
            2  "    "  under 10  1  "    "  under 10
1 slave

p. 434:

Reuben Page  1 white male 26-45  1 white female 45 & over
             1  "    "  10-16  1  "    "  26-45
             1  "    "  under 10  2  "    "  under 10
Lewis Page  1 white male 16-26  1 white female 16-26
             1  "    "  under 10
1 slave
Benja. Page  1 white male 16-26  1 white female 26-45
             2  "    "  under 10
Benja. Page  1 white male 45 & over  1 white female 45 & over
             1  "    "  16-26  1  "    "  26-45
             1  "    "  16-26
5 slaves
1810 CENSUS (continued)

p. 435:

Major Ryan
1 white male 26-45
1 " " 16-26
2 " " 10-16
1 " " under 1

NOTE: The above was copied because Major Ryan md. Molly, the widow of Jesse Page who died in 1792-93. Molly was the dau. of Samuel Lemay. Jesse’s three sons, Absalom, Pleasant and Samuel Lemay Page were probably living with him this year before moving to Logan Co., KY shortly thereafter.

p. 436:

David Saunders
1 white male 45 & over
2 " " 16-26
1 " " 10-16
1 " " under 10

4 slaves

NOTE: The above was included because Betsy/Betty Page, dau. of John Page & Edith Cauthon md. this David Saunders in 1792.

1820 CENSUS

p. 14:

Annah Page*
1 white male 16-26
1 white female 45 & over
1 " " 16-26
2 " " 10-16

1 in agriculture

* Annah was the second wife of the John Page who md. 1) Edith Cauthon.

Wm. Page
1 white male 45 & over
1 " " 16-26
2 in manufacturing

p. 16:

Reuben Page
1 white male 26-45
2 " " 16-26
1 " " 26-45
1 " " 16-26
2 " " 10-16
1 " " under 10

2 in agriculture
1 in manufacturing
1820 CENSUS (continued)

p. 16: (cont'd)

Benja. Page
1 white male 45 & over
3 in agriculture
1 white female 26-45
5 negroes (1 male, 4 female)

p. 17:

John Page
1 white male 26-45
2 " " under 10
1 in manufacturing
1 white female 26-45
2 " " under 10

1830 CENSUS

p. 171:

William Page
1 white male 70-80
1 white female 70-80

1840 CENSUS

p. 395:

James Page
1 white male 60-70
1 " " 40-50
2 " " 30-40
1 male slave
2 free colored males
1 in agriculture
3 in manufacturing
1 in navigation of ?
1 in navigation of ? and streams

1850 CENSUS

The 1850 Census Index book states that there is a John W. Page on page 105, but I checked it and the name is PAGE, not PAGE. Only the first PAGE name in each family will be underlined and put in bold letters unless separated by a different surname.

Sex will not be shown unless not evident by the given name. If given, "males" will appear as (m) and "females" as (f). All persons are "white" unless otherwise noted. All persons are "white" unless otherwise noted. If given, "blacks" will appear as (blk) and "mulattoes" will appear as (mul).

p. 144: (Dwelling #659, Family #662 - taken 23 Nov)

James Page  age 52, b. VA - Farmer - Real Prop.: $1,000
Margarete  " 69(?), b. VA
Susan Propfit  " 40, b. VA
George  " 19, " Farm Hand
Bolling Lane (m)  " 15, " "
Elliot Mims (m)  " 30, " Carpenter
Daniel Webster Edes  " 5, "
Goochland Co., VA
Census
-6-

1850 CENSUS (cont'd)
p. 157: ( Dwelling #864, Family #868 - taken 21 Dec)

Nathaniel H. Page  age 38, b. VA - Farmer - Real Prop.: $1,200
Mary J. "  " 50, " "
Franklin I. Pace " 7, " "
GRAYSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Grayson County was created in 1792 from Wythe and Patrick Counties.

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

The 1800 Census for all of the Counties in Virginia was destroyed in the War of 1812. It was reconstructed using the 1800 Personal Property Tax List of this county and published in "THE VIRGINIA GENEALOGIST", Volume 25, #3, p. 204-210 (1991).

Negative for PAGE.

1810 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1820 CENSUS

The Census Index for this year listed a Thomas Page in this county on page 49. This name definitely appeared to be Thomas Pope, but it is included here despite this because of the confusion.

p. 49:

Thomas Pope

1 white male 26-45
1 " " 10-16
3 " " under 10

1 female 26-45
2 " " under 10

1830 CENSUS

p. 274: ("Undistributed" part)

Nicholus Page

1 white male 20-30
2 " " under 5

1 female 20-30

1840 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1850 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.
Greenbrier County was created in 1778 from Montgomery, Botetourt, Fayette and Monroe Counties. The Counties of Bath and Nicholas in Virginia and the Counties of Fayette, Kanawha, Monroe and Pocahontas (now in West Virginia) were created from it or parts of it.

Before 1861, Greenbrier County was a part of the State of Virginia. In that year, because of the slavery issue, it seceded and joined some other counties which, in 1863 became the new State of West Virginia.

1783 and 1787 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LISTS

This Census was destroyed, but has been reconstructed from the Personal Property Tax Lists of this county.

1783 Tax List - abstracted by Netti Schreiner-Yantis in her book "The 1783 Personal Property Tax Lists For Greenbrier County, Virginia".

Page, James - 1 white poll, 4 horses, 6 cows


Negative for PAGE.

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

The 1800 Census for all of Virginia was also destroyed, but has been reconstructed from the 1800 Personal Property Tax Lists in "THE VIRGINIA GENEALOGIST", Volumes 25 and 26 (1981-1982).

Negative for PAGE.

1810 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1820 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.
1830 CENSUS
p. 197:
Charles Page 1 white male 50-60 1 female 20-30
2 " " under 5 1 " 5-10

1840 CENSUS
p. 238: (Lewisburg)
Charles Page 1 white male 60-70 1 female 40-50
1 " " 10-15 1 " 15-20
1 in manufacturing

1850 CENSUS
Only the first name in each family will be underlined and put in bold letters unless separated by a different surname. Sex is given here only when not evident by the given name. All persons are "white" unless otherwise noted.
p. 268: (Dwelling & Family #449)
Charles Page age 72 - b. VA - Tailor - Real Prop.: $900.00
Wm. " 19 - " - Silver Smith
Elizabeth " 22 - " 
Catherine Ott(?) 15 - "
HALIFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

The 1790 and 1800 Censuses for the State of Virginia were destroyed. They have been reconstructed from the available Personal Property Tax Lists of that County.

1782 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

Negative for PAGE.

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

The following information is from the Personal Property Tax Lists of 1800 for this County as published in "THE VIRGINIA GENEALOGIST", Vol. 27, No. 4. (1983)

p. 268: (District of Mel. Spragins)

Robert Page 1 white male age 16+
            3 horses, mares, colts or mules

1810 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1820 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1830 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1840 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1850 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, (W) VIRGINIA

In 1861, Hampshire County joined other former Virginia counties who disagreed with the slavery stance of Virginia and seceded from that State. In 1863, they formed the new State of West Virginia. Before 1870, the censuses of this County are with the Virginia ones.

The 1790 and 1800 Censuses for the entire State of Virginia were destroyed, but some of the early Personal Property Tax Lists for the County have been published to take its place.

1782, 1784 and 1787 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LISTS

These have been published in two books.

Negative for PAGE.

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

This list was published in "THE VIRGINIA GENEALOGIST", Vol. 28, Nos. 1-4 (1984).

Negative for PAGE.

1810 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1820 CENSUS

P. 274:

Thomas Page

1 white male 45+ 1 female 26-45
1 " under 10 1 " 16-26
1 male slave

1830 CENSUS

p. 46:

Thomas Page

1 white male 50-60 1 female 30-40
1 " 5-10
1840 CENSUS

p. 196:

Thomas Page

1 white male 60-70
1 " " 15-20
1 free colored female
1 male slave
2 in agriculture

1850 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.
HANOVER COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Very few records of this county have survived over the years. However, the Personal Property Tax Lists 1782-1863 are available.

1789 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

The 1790 Census for the entire State of Virginia was destroyed. The following information from the original 1789 Personal Property Tax List of this county is substituted for this census. The 1789 tax list was selected instead of the 1790 list because there were more persons listed there than in 1790.

John Priddy's District

Robert C. Page's Estate
(12 May)
3 white males age 16+
44 negroes age 16+
16 negroes age 12-16
12 horses, mares, colts & mules

Robert Page, Sen'r
(25 May)
3 white males age 16+
40 negroes age 16+
9 negroes age 12-16
33 horses, mares, colts & mules

Robert Page, Jr.
(25 May)
No white males age 16+
2 negroes age 16+

Matthew Page
(25 May)
No white males age 16+
1 negro age 12-16

(the previous three names were next to each other in this list)

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LISTS

The 1800 Census for the entire State of Virginia was also destroyed. The following information has been reconstructed from the 1800 Tax Lists of this county read at the Virginia State Archives in Richmond, VA.

Edmund James' District (St Martin's Parish)

John Page
(23 May)
1 white male age 16

(the 1800 Tax List is continued on the next page)
Hanover Co., VA
Census
-2-

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LISTS (cont'd)

John Starke's District (St. Paul's Parish)

Robert Page  
1 white male age 16+

Mann Page  
2 white males age 16+  
37 negroes age 16+  
12 negroes age 12-16  
15 horses, colts, mares & mules

John Page  
1 white male age 16+  
1 horse, colt, mare or mule

Robert Page's estate  
No white males age 16+  
6 negroes age 16+

(the previous two names were next to each other)

1810 CENSUS

Two page numbers appeared on these records - both will be given here.

p. 55/861:

Mordecai Page  
1 white male 26-45  
2 " " 10-16  
2 " " under 10  
1 white female 45 & over  
2 " " 16-26

p. 69/892:

Jonathan Page  
1 white male 26-45  
2 " " under 10  
1 white female 26-45  
1 " " under 10

p. 72/897:

Mann Page  
1 white male 26-45  
3 " " under 10  
65 slaves  
1 white female 26-45

1820 CENSUS

p. 60:

Francis Page  
1 white male 26-45  
1 " " 16-26  
1 " " 10-16  
1 " " under 10  
54 slaves  
25 in agriculture

(the 1820 Census is continued on the next page)
1820 CENSUS (cont'd)

p. 63:

Mordecai Page  
1 white male 45 & over 1 white female 26-45  
1 " " 10-16 1 " " 16-26  
1 " " under 10 3 " " under 10  
1 in manufacturing

p. 69:

Thomas B. Pullen  
(overseer for Mann Page)  
1 white male 26-45 1 white female 16-26  
1 " " under 10 1 " " under 10  
58 slaves  
24 in agriculture  
(next to above was the following)  
Charles C. Page  
No white males or females  
16 slaves  
10 in agriculture)

1830 CENSUS

p. 218:

Francis Page  
1 white male 50-60 1 white female 40-50  
1 " " 20-30 1 " " 20-30  
1 " " 5-10 2 " " 10-15 1 " " 5-10  
57 slaves (23 males, 34 females)

p. 225:

Robert Page  
2 white males 20-30 No females  
53 slaves (28 males, 25 females)

p. 236:

Mordecai A. Page  
1 white male 40-50 1 white female 50-60  
1 " " 15-20 1 " " 30-40  
1 " " under 5 1 " " 15-20 1 " " 10-15 1 " " 5-10 1 " " under 5

p. 248:

Benjamin Page  
1 white male 30-40 1 white female 40-50  
1 " " 20-30 2 " " 20-30  
2 " " 15-20 1 " " 5-10 1 " " 10-15  
7 slaves (1 male, 6 females)
1840 CENSUS

p. 90:
Lucy A. Page
No white males
1 white female 20-30
1 " " 5-10
30 in agriculture
64 slaves (26 males, 38 females)

p. 114:
Francis Page
1 white male 60-70
1 " " 30-40
1 " " 20-30
1 " " 15-20
23 in agriculture
38 slaves (17 males, 21 females)

p. 117:
Benjamin Page
1 white male 50-60
1 " " 20-30
1 " " 5-10
1 " " under 5
3 in agriculture
5 slaves (2 males, 3 females)

p. 125:
Mordecai A. Page
1 white male 40-50
1 " " 15-20
1 " " under 5
1 white female 20-30
1 " " 10-15
1 " " 5-10
1 " " under 5
1 in agriculture
1 in manufacturing

1850 CENSUS

Only the first PAGE person in each household is underlined and put in bold letters unless separated by other surnames. Sex is given only if not evident from the given name. "Males" will be shown as (m) and "females" will be shown as (f). All persons are "white" unless otherwise noted. "Blacks" will be shown as (blk) and "Mulattos" will be shown as (mul).

Western District

p. 347: (Dwelling & Family #91 - taken 3 Aug)
Peter Page (blk) age 50 - b. VA
(enumerated with Peter Tinsley's family)
(the 1850 Census is continued on the next page)
1850 CENSUS (cont'd)

p. 350: (Dwelling & Family #145 - taken 8 Aug)
Lucius Page (m) age 38 - b. VA - Real Prop.: $8,500
Ann R. " 25 - "

p. 362: (Dwelling & Family #338 - taken 2 Oct)
Thos. Nelson age 70 - b. VA - Farmer - Real Prop.: $8,000
Judith " 66 - "
Mary " 42 - "
William " 40 - " - Farmer
Lucy " 30 - "
John Page " 28 - " - Lawyer
Elizabeth Page " 25 - " - obviously the wife of preceding
Frank " 9/12 - " - " son "

p. 386: (Dwelling & Family #719 - taken 15 Nov)
Miles B. Lockman age 77 - b. VA - Farmer
Sarah J. " 57 - "
Elizabeth " 34 - "
Lemuel Page (m) " 12 - "

p. 391: (Dwelling & Family #803 - taken 22 Nov)
Lucy A. Page age 33 - b. VA - Real Prop.: $20,000
Mary A. " 15 - "

p. 403: (Dwelling & Family #1007 - taken 5 Dec)
Joanna Butler age 60 - b. VA
Patsy " 30 - "
Frances " (f) 27 - "
Parke " (m) 24 - " - Laborer
Emily " 22 - "
John P. Page " 15 - "
Montel Butler (m) " 27 - " - Carpenter

p. 403: (Dwelling & Family #1008 - taken 5 Dec)
Mary T. Page age 40 - b. VA
Martha E. " 19 - "
Mary E. " 9 - "

p. 406: (Dwelling & Family #1163 - taken 18 Dec)
Mordecai A. Page age 69 - b. VA - Hatter
Elizabeth " 55 - "
Mary F. " 22 - "
Joseph " 15 - "
Lucy " 12 - "

100
1850 CENSUS (cont'd)

p. 407: (Dwelling and Family #1083 - taken 20 Dec)

Jas. Page        age 17 - b. VA - Laborer

Resident in a hotel with a number of other persons.
HARDY COUNTY, (West) VIRGINIA

Hardy County was created in 1786 from Hampshire County. Until 1861, it was part of the State of Virginia. In that year, it joined other Virginia counties against slavery and seceded from Virginia. In 1863, they became the new State of West Virginia.

1786 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST


Negative for PAGE.

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST


Negative for PAGE.

1810 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1820 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1830 CENSUS

p. 96:

Alexander Page

1 white male 30-40 1 white female 50-60
1 " " 15-20 1 " " 30-40
1 " " 10-15 2 " " 15-20
3 " " under 5 1 " " under 5

1840 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1850 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.
HENRICO COUNTY, VIRGINIA
&
RICHMOND CITY

The 1790 and 1800 Censuses for the entire State of Virginia were destroyed, but they have been reconstructed from available Personal Property Tax Lists.

The City of Richmond was created in 1782 and its censuses are included in a separate section in the Henrico lists.

1790 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST
Negative for PAGE.

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST
Negative for PAGE.

1810 CENSUS

COUNTY:
p. 123:
    John Page No white males or females
    2 free colored persons

CITY of RICHMOND:
p. 364:
    Letitia Page No white males or females
    2 free colored persons
    p. 367:
    Maria S. Page No white males or females
    2 free colored persons
    2 slaves
    p. 368:
    Nath. Page No white males or females
    2 free colored persons
### 1810 Census (cont'd)

**CITY of RICHMOND** (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>White Male 26-45</th>
<th>White Female 26-45</th>
<th>White Male 16-26</th>
<th>White Female 16-26</th>
<th>Under 10</th>
<th>Free Colored</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>p. 374</td>
<td>Carter B. Page</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6 slaves</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>p. 375</td>
<td>Eliza Page</td>
<td>No white males</td>
<td>1 white female 16-26</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1 white female 16-26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3 slaves</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>p. 386</td>
<td>Mrs. Page</td>
<td>No white males</td>
<td>1 white female 45+</td>
<td>8(?) slaves</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1820 Census

**COUNTY**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>White Male 16-26</th>
<th>White Female 16-26</th>
<th>Under 10</th>
<th>Free Colored</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>p. 103</td>
<td>Sam Page</td>
<td>No white males or females</td>
<td>7 free colored (4 male, 3 female)</td>
<td>1 in agriculture</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mt. Page</td>
<td>No white males or females</td>
<td>3 free colored (1 male, 2 females)</td>
<td>? in agriculture (the number was unreadable)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>p. 104</td>
<td>John C. Page</td>
<td>1 white male 16-26</td>
<td>2 white females 16-26</td>
<td>1 free colored</td>
<td>1 in manufacturing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 &quot; &quot; under 10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John C. Page</td>
<td>1 white male 26-45</td>
<td>1 white female 26-45</td>
<td>4 free colored (2 males, 2 females)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2 &quot; &quot; under 10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**CITY of RICHMOND**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>White Male 16-26</th>
<th>No females</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>p. 187</td>
<td>Thomas N. Page</td>
<td>1 white male 16-26</td>
<td>1 female slave under 14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(the 1820 Census is continued on the next page)
Henrico Co. & Richmond City, VA
Census
-3-

1820 CENSUS (cont'd)

CITY of RICHMOND: (cont'd)
p. 187:
Polly Page  No white males or females
4 free colored persons (2 males, 2 females)

Carter B. Page  No white males or females
4 slaves (2 males, 2 females)
2 in manufacturing

Priscilla Page  No white males or females
4 free colored persons (2 males, 2 females)

Coy Page  No white males or females
3 free colored persons (2 males, 1 female)
3 female slaves

p. 188:
Sam Page  No white males or females
2 free colored persons (1 male, 1 female)
2 female slaves

Carter B. Page  1 white male 26-45 1 white female 26-45
1 " 16-26
1 " under 10
6 slaves (2 males, 4 females)

John C. Page  1 white male 26-45 1 white female 10-16
1 " under 10

Polly Page  No white males or females
4 free colored persons (1 male, 3 females)

1830 CENSUS

COUNTY:
p. 328:
William B. Page  1 white male 40-50 1 white female 30-40
1 " 15-20
1 " 5-10
1 " 10-15
1 free colored male
2 slaves (1 male, 1 female)

(the 1830 Census is continued on the next page)
### 1830 CENSUS (cont'd)

**CITY of RICHMOND:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ward</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>White Males</th>
<th>White Females</th>
<th>Male Slaves</th>
<th>Female Slaves</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monroe</td>
<td>Thomas M. Page</td>
<td>1 30-40</td>
<td>1 20-30</td>
<td>1 10-24</td>
<td>1 10-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 36-55</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John C. Page</td>
<td>1 30-40</td>
<td>1 30-40</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 10-15</td>
<td>1 5-10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison</td>
<td>Dr. Matthew Page</td>
<td>1 20-30</td>
<td>2 20-30</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 male, 1 female</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Penelope Page</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 1 male, 2 females</td>
<td>1 male slave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George Page</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 free colored 1 male, 1 female</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2 1 male, 1 female</td>
<td>slaves 1 male, 1 female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson</td>
<td>Wilson Page</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 free colored male 24-36</td>
<td>1 free colored female 10-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha Page</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 free colored males under 10</td>
<td>1 free colored female 36-55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2 free colored females under 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1840 CENSUS

**CITY of RICHMOND**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ward</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>White Males</th>
<th>White Females</th>
<th>Male Slaves</th>
<th>Female Slaves</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William B. Page</td>
<td>1 40-50</td>
<td>1 40-50</td>
<td>1 15-20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3 female slaves</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(the 1840 census is continued on the next page)
1840 CENSUS (cont'd)

CITY of RICHMOND: (cont'd)

p. 145:

John Page, Jr.  1 white male 20-30  1 white female 30-40
               1 "    " 20-30
               1 "    " 10-15

1 female slave

p. 156:

Kennon Page*  No white males or females
               1 free colored male
               3 free colored females
               1 female slave

* NOTE: This looked like "Kennon" to me, but the census index books give it as "Norman" and there is a Norman in the 1850 Census.

p. 177:

Cealy Page  No white males or females
            1 free colored male
            1 free colored female

p. 197:

John C. Page  1 white male 40-50  1 white female 40-50
              1 "    " 5-10
              1 "    " 30-40
              1 "    " 10-15
              1 "    " under 5

1 female slave
1 free colored female
1 in manufacturing

p. 212:

Carter Page  No white males or females
            1 free colored male
            3 free colored females
            1 female slave

COUNTY:

p. 244:

Sam'l Page  No white males or females
           5 free colored males
           8 free colored females
           4 in agriculture
1840 CENSUS (cont'd)
COUNTY: (cont'd)

p. 264:

Carter B. Page 1 white male 30-40 1 white female 60-70
1 " " 10-15 2 " " 30-40
1 " " 5-10 2 " " 10-15
2 " " under 5
22 slaves (13 males, 9 females)
8 in agriculture

1850 CENSUS

There are no PAGE families in Henrico County. Only the first PAGE person in each household is emphasized unless other surnames appear between them. Sex is given only when not evident by given name. Males will appear as (m) and females will appear as (f). All persons are "white" unless noted. Blacks will appear as (blk) and mulattos will appear as (mul).

CITY of RICHMOND:

p. 251: (Dwelling #242, Family #274 - taken 28 Aug)

Sally Ballentine (blk) age 70 - b. VA
Sally " (blk) " 40 - " "
Letha Ann Page (blk) " 22 - " "

p. 255: (Dwelling #295, Family #343 - taken 31 Aug)

William C. Page age 27 - b. VA - Shoemaker
Catharine " " 22 - " "
Mordecai " (m) " 1 - " "
Charles Higgens " 28 - " " - Shoemaker - Real Prop.: $100.

p. 263: (Dwelling #434, Family #497 - taken 14 Sept)

John C. Page age 34 - b. VA - Merchant
Martha A. " " 33 - " "
Martha B. " " 10 - " "
James B. " " 8 - " "
Charles H. " " 6 - " "
Nannie F. " (f) " 4 - " "
John " " 4/12 - " "
Mary Goff " " 50 - " "

(the 1850 Census is continued on the next page)
1850 CENSUS (cont'd)

CITY of RICHMOND (cont'd)

p. 274: (Dwelling #625, Family #701 - taken 24 Sept)

Robert Page  age 45 - b. VA - Shoemaker
Harriet      " 38 - " "
Henry        " 15 - " "

p. 274: (Dwelling #625, Family #702 - taken 24 Sept)

John Mann    age 25 - b. VA - Carpenter
Almeadra " (f) 23 - " "

p. 326: (Dwelling #1461, Family #1593 - taken 30 Oct)

William M. Page  age 24 - b. VA - Baker
Medianna " (f) 26 - " "

p. 340: (Dwelling #1656, Family #1808 - taken 30 Oct)

Robert Page (mul) age 43 - b. VA - Shoemaker
(Date "1837" after his name - in the Penitentiary of Virginia)

CITY of RICHMOND No. 3:

p. 347-348: (Dwelling #56, Family #72 - taken 18 & 19 Nov)

George Bargamind  age 33 - b. N.Y. - Farmer
Mary J.        " 28 - b. VA
Lucy C.        " 9 - " "
Virginia       " 4 - " "
Ida            " 2 - " "
William Page  " 4 - " "
William B. Page  " 60 - " " - Police Officer
Lucy          " 55 - " "

p. 376: (Dwelling #557, Family #657 - taken 5 Dec)

Norman Page (blk) age 35 - b. VA - Grocer
John Harper (mul) " 55 - " " - Fish Monger
Rebecca Page (blk) " 29 - " "
William " (blk) " 3 - " "
William Ramsey (blk) " 7 - " "

p. 391: (Dwelling #804, Family #907 - taken 17 Dec)

Robert S. (L.?) Page age 28 - b. VA - Miller
Martha        " 21 - " "
Virginia E.   " 11/12 - " "
Polina Blankenship (f) " 10 - " "

109
1850 CENSUS (cont'd)

CITY of RICHMOND No. 3: (cont'd)

p. 398-399: (Dwelling #922, Family #1051 - taken 21 Dec)
James Brown (blk) age 35 - b. VA - Laborer
George Smith (blk) " 30 - " " - "
Harrison Page (blk)(m) " 18 - " " - "
John Williams (mul) " 25 - " " - "
Martha Barton (blk) " 26 - " " - "
Frank Newman (blk) " 35 - " - Laborer
Harriet Rogers (mul) " 26 - "

CITY of RICHMOND #8:

p. 407: (Dwelling and Family #67 - taken 26 Nov)
Carter Page (mul) age 45 - b. VA - Sexton - Real Prop.: $1,500
Henrietta " (mul) " 45 - " " - "
Frances Graves (mul)(f) " 18 - " " - "
Benj. Page " 8 - " - (color not given)
Henrietta Harris (mul) " 12 - " " - "
Elizabeth Charity (blk) " 8 - "

p. 411: (Dwelling #135, Family #148 - taken 27 Nov)
Spotswood J. Page age 28 - b. VA - Tailor
Isabella W. " " 30 - " " - "
William " " 9 - " " - "
Elizabeth " " 6 - " " - "
Elen " (f) " 18 - " " - "

p. 419: (Dwelling #204, Family #329 - taken 2 Dec)
William C. Page age 25 - b. VA - Shoe Maker
Catharine " " 18 - " " - "
Mordeca T. " (m) " 11/12 - " " - Shoe Maker
Charles Hogan " 30 - " - " - "

p. 434: (Dwelling #514, Family #568 - taken 11 Dec)
Lewis W. Chamberlayne age 53 - b. VA - Physician
Martha B. " " 48 - " " - "
John H. " " 12 - " " - "
Lucey P. " " 8 - " " - "
Thomas M. Page " 20 - " - No occupation
Virginia Dabney " 16 - " " - "
Constantia Blank (f) " 22 - " " - "

p. 445: (Dwelling #640, Family #761 - taken 18 Dec)
John C. Page age 56 - b. VA - Printer
Sarah " " 52 - " " - "
1850 CENSUS (cont'd)

CITY of RICHMOND, District of C. B. Lipscomb:

p. 505: ( Dwelling & Family #962 - taken 25 Oct)

Ned Page (blk)(m) age 30 - b. VA - Laborer
(living with Williamson S. Kirby & wife - Kirby is a carpenter)

p. 507: ( Dwelling & Family #983 - taken 28 Oct)

Samuel Page (blk) age 60 - b. VA - Laborer
Nancy " (blk) " 50 - " "
James " (blk) " 23 - " " - No occupation
Nancy " (blk) " 27 - " "
Elizabeth " (blk) " 30 - " "
Sally " (blk) " 35 - " "
Mary " (mul) " 10 - " "
Thomas " (mul) " 13 - " "
Samuel " (mul) " 5 - " "
Nancy " (mul) " 5 - " "
Robert " (blk) " 1 5/12 - " "
Jackson County was created in 1831 from Kanawha and Mason Counties. The first census taken for this county was 1840. Until 1861, it was part of the State of Virginia. In that year, it joined other Virginia counties who were against slavery and seceded from Virginia. In 1863, they became the new State of West Virginia.

1840 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE

1850 CENSUS

Sex is given only if not evident from the given name. All persons are "white" unless otherwise noted.

p. 232a & b: (27th District - Dwelling #600, Family #606 - taken 5 Sep)

Jno. Ryan age 27, b. Ohio - Farmer
Clarissa " 25, "
Addison Page (m) " 19, " - Farmer
Louisa(?) Henson " 17, "
The 1790 and 1800 Censuses for the entire State of Virginia were destroyed. However, they have been reconstructed from the Personal Property Tax Lists of the counties where they survived.

1782, 1785, 1787 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LISTS
These lists have been published in two books. Both books are:
Negative for PAGE.

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST
The following is from "The Virginia Genealogist", Vol. 33, #3 (1989).
Negative for PAGE.

1810 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.

1820 CENSUS
City of Williamsburg
p. 147:

Margaret Page  No white males 1 white female 45 & over
1  "  " 16-26
1  "  " 10-16
3 free colored (2 males, 1 female)
6 slaves (1 male, 5 females)

Sam Page C6  * No white males or females
2 free colored persons

* NOTE: This no doubt means "Colored". Sam's name was next to the name above it.
1830 CENSUS
p. 13:
   Sam Page
   No white males or females
   5 free colored:
   1 male age 55-100
   1 female age 55-100
   1 "   " 24-34
   2 "   " under 10

1840 CENSUS
p. 37:
   Judy Page
   No white males or females
   2 free colored:
   1 female 24-36
   1 "   " under 10

1850 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.
JEFFERSON COUNTY, (W) VIRGINIA

Jefferson County was created in 1801 from Berkeley County. The first Census taken for this county was in 1810. See the Berkeley County Census before this date. Until 1861, it was part of the State of Virginia. In that year, it joined other Virginia counties who were against slavery and seceded from Virginia. In 1863, they became the new State of West Virginia.

1810 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.

1820 CENSUS
p. 103:
Edward Page ("overseer")
1 white male 45 & over
1 " " under 10
1 " " 10-16
3 " " under 10

1 white female 26-45

1830 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.

1840 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.

1850 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.
KANAWHA COUNTY, (W) VIRGINIA

Kanawha County was created in 1788 from Fayette, Greenbrier and Montgomery Counties, Virginia. In 1861, it joined other counties now in West Virginia which separated from the State of Virginia over the slavery issue and, in 1863, they became an independent State.

1782, 1783 and 1787 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LISTS

The 1790 Census for the State of Virginia was destroyed, but has been reconstructed from available county tax lists using the years 1782, 1785 and 1787.

Negative for PAGE.

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

This Census was also destroyed for this State and County. The Personal Property Tax records for this county were used to reconstruct it.

Negative for PAGE.

1810 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1820 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1830 CENSUS

p. 208:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1 white male</th>
<th>1 female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>for 30-40</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>for 20-30</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>for 10-15</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>under 5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

116
1840 CENSUS

p. 43:

Benj. Page
1 white male 40-50
1 " " 20-30
2 " " 10-15
5 in agriculture

* NOTE: The above man is probably Bennett Page, not Benj. Page.

p. 50:

Jas. T. Page
1 white male 20-30
1 " " under 5
2 in agriculture

p. 55:

Cornelius Page
1 white male 20-30
1 white female 20-30
2 " " under 5
1 in agriculture

1850 CENSUS

Only the first NAME in each household is underlined and put in bold letters unless other surnames separate them. Sex is given only if not evident by the given name. When shown, "males" will be shown as (m) and "females" will be shown as (f). All persons are "white" unless otherwise noted. When noted, "blacks" will be shown as (blk) and "mulattos" will be shown as (mul).

p. 81b: (District #29 - Dwelling #1182, Family #1198 - taken 4 Oct)

Bennett Page
Mary
Sarah
Mary
Nicholas
Armb ? (m)
Milly
Henry
Milly Humphrey

age 60 - b. VA - Farmer - Real Prop.: $300
" 53 - "
" 27 - "
" 25 - "
" 23 - " - Laborer
" 20 - " - Laborer
" 5 - "
" 3 - "
" 98 - 

(the 1850 Census is continued on the next page)
1850 CENSUS (cont'd)

p. 81b: (District #29 - Dwelling #1183, Family #1199 - taken 4 Oct)

David Page          age 29 - b. VA - Farmer
Elizabeth "         " 26 - " "
William "           " 7 - " "
Joshua "            " 2 - " "

p. 106a: (same District - Dwelling #1521, Family #1556 - taken 29 Oct)

Catharine Edens    age 63 - b. VA
James "             " 18 - " " - Laborer
Benjamin B. "      " 15 - " " - Laborer
Milly Page          " 62 - " "

p. 106a: (same District - Dwelling #1544, Family #1579 - taken 30 Oct)

Cornelius Page      age 42 - b. VA - Farmer
Mary "              " 36 - " "
Elizabeth J. "      " 14 - " "
Mary F. "           " 12 - " "
Charles H.(?) "     " 9 - " "
James M. "          " 6 - " "
William F. "        " 4 - " "
John E. "           " 1 - " "
Frances " (f)       " 78 - " "

118
KING GEORGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

The 1790 and 1800 Censuses for the entire State of Virginia were destroyed. However the available county tax records were used to reconstruct these censuses.

1782 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

This year's list was published in the book "Virginia Tax Payers, 1782-1787" by Augusta B. Fothergill and John Mark Naugle, 1978, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD.

Negative for PAGE.

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

This tax list was published in the magazine "THE VIRGINIA GENEALOGIST", Vol. 34, No. 2 (1990).

Negative for PAGE.

1810 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1820 CENSUS

p. 124: Hanover Parish

William B. Page  1 white male 26-45  1 white female 26-45
                2 "   " 16-26  1 "   " 16-26

25 slaves (10 male, 15 female)

1830 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1840 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.
1850 CENSUS

Only the first name in each family is underlined and put in bold letters unless the name is separated by a different surname. Sex is given only if not evident by the given name. "Males" will appear as (m) and "females" will be shown as (f). All persons are "white" unless otherwise noted.

p. 215b & 216a: ( Dwelling & Family #161 - taken 8 & 12 August)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Real Prop.:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William McDaniel</td>
<td>46</td>
<td></td>
<td>Wheelright</td>
<td>$3,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbia</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>(f)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Hudson</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td>Wheelwright</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Page</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

p. 225a: (Dwelling & Family #324 - taken 30 August)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Real Prop.:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta Page</td>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Littleton</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
KING and QUEEN COUNTY, VIRGINIA

The 1790 and 1800 Censuses for the entire State of Virginia were destroyed in the War of 1812. However, they have been reconstructed from available County Tax Lists for these years.

1782 and 1787 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

The 1782 and 1787 Personal Property Tax Lists for this County were published.

Both were negative for PAGE.

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

The 1800 Personal Property Tax List of this County was used to reconstruct this Census and published in the "VIRGINIA GENEALOGIST".

Negative for PAGE.

1810 CENSUS

p. 173:

William Page 1 white male 45 & over 1 white female 45 & over 6 slaves

1820 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1830 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1840 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.
1850 CENSUS

Only the first PAGE person in each household is underlined and put in bold letters unless a different last name appears between PAGE names. All persons are "white" unless otherwise noted. Sex is given here only if not apparent from given name. "Males" will be shown as (m) and "females" will appear as (f).

P. 165: (Stratton Major Parish - Dwelling & Family #269 - taken 18 Aug)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Real Prop.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Christian</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>$4,300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert F. Page</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td>Manager</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavinia</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin</td>
<td>8/12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1782 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

The entire 1790 Census for the State of Virginia was destroyed. However, tax lists for years close to 1790 have been published to take the place of them. The list for 1782 for this County was published in the book "VIRGINIA TAX PAYERS, 1782-1787" by Augusta B. Pothergill and John Mark Naugle, 1978, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD. Information in parentheses added by this researcher.

p. 95: (of the above book)

George Page 1 pole (white male over 21)
1 slave

1790 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

William Smith's District:

Level Page (18 Jun) 1 white male 16+
Charles Carter Page 1 white male 16+
(1 Jul) 12 negroes age 16+
3 negroes age 12-16
3 horses, mares, colts or mules
John Page (1 Jul) 1 white male 16+
1 horse, mare, colt or mule

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

This Census was also destroyed. The tax list has been published in "THE VIRGINIA GENEALOGIST", Vol. 34, #3 (1990), p. 201.

List of David L. Smith, Commissioner

Page, Charles C. 1 white male tithable
9 horses
12 slaves age 16+
3 slaves age 12-16
1812 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

The 1810 Census for this county is missing. The 1812 Personal Property Tax List is substituted for it here.

J. Lord's District
Charles C. Page
2 white males age 16+
26 negroes age 16+
15 negroes age 12-16
13 horses, colts, mares or mules
1 stage wagon

1820 CENSUS

p. 303: (female categories difficult to read)
Charles C. Page
2 white males 26-45
2 " " under 10

74 slaves (34 males, 40 females)
22 in agriculture

1830 CENSUS

p. 88:
John F. Page
1 white male 20-30
1 " " 15-20
23 slaves (12 males, 11 females)

Robert C. Page
1 white male 20-30
1 " " 15-20
37 slaves (18 males, 19 females)

1840 CENSUS

p. 78: (St. John's Parish)
Martha Ann Page
No white males or females
1 free colored female, age 19-24

(so that the 1850 Census is not separated here, it will begin on the next page)
1850 CENSUS

Persons are "white" unless otherwise noted. Only the first PAGE person is underlined and put in bold letters.

p. 263: (Dwelling & Family #6 - taken 16 Nov)

Leroy Page  age 30  b. VA  Laborer
Eliza "  " 27  "  "
Lee County was formed in 1792 from parts of Russell and Scott Counties.

**1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST**

This census has been reconstructed from the tax list of 1800 for this County and published in "THE VIRGINIA GENEALOGIST", Vol. 35, #1 (1991).

Negative for PAGE.

**1810 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST**

The 1810 Census has been reconstructed from the county tax list for this year and published in the book "A Supplement to the 1810 Census of Virginia - Tax Lists of the Eighteen Counties for Which the Census is Missing" by Netti-Schreiner-Yantis, 1971. Springfield, VA.

p. T-1: (page number of the above book)

Page, Peter (Mar 15) 1 white tithable, 1 horse
Page, John (Mar 15) 1 white tithable, no horses

**1820 CENSUS**

p. 134:

Mary Page
1 white male 16-26
1 " 16-18
1 in agriculture

Peter Page
1 white male 45 & over
2 " 16-26
2 " under 10
3 in agriculture

John Page
1 white male 26-45
1 " 10-16
1 " under 10
2 in agriculture

26
1830 CENSUS

p. 315: (the first three names were next to each other in this list which was alphabetical by first letter of the last name)

- Peter Page
  - 1 white male 50-60
  - 2 " " 20-30
  - 2 " " under 5
  - 1 white female 60-70

- Williamson Page
  - 1 white male 30-40
  - 1 " " under 5
  - 3 " " under 5

- Lampkin Page
  - 1 white male 20-30
  - 1 " " under 5
  - 2 " " 5-10
  - 1 " " under 5

(there was one name between the above and the next)

- Chesley Page
  - 1 white male 20-30
  - 2 white females 20-30
  - 2 " " under 5

1840 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1850 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1782 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST
The 1790 Census for the entire State of Virginia was destroyed. However, tax lists for years close to 1790 have been published to reconstruct it. The list for 1782 for this county was published in the book "VIRGINIA TAXPAYERS, 1782-1787" by Augusta B. Fothergill and John Mark Naugle, 1978. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD.

Negative for PAGE.

1787 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST
The following information was supplied by Netti Schreiner-Yantis from the book "The 1787 Census of Virginia" by Netti Schreiner-Yantis and Florene Love, 1987. Genealogical Books in Print, Springfield, VA.

The following information was supplied by Netti Schreiner-Yantis to the author. The categories after the name were not supplied. The above book will supply this information.

Patience Page - List "C".

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST
This census was also destroyed. It, too, has been reconstructed from the 1800 Taxes of this County and was published in "THE VIRGINIA GENEALOGIST", Vol. 37, #2 (1993), p. 88.

District of Stacy Taylor

Page, Wm. B.  
(Fairfax)*  
No white males  
7 horses  
4 slaves over 16  
1 slave 12-16

* NOTE: Although Wm. B. Page was listed here as a resident of Fairfax County, he also had personal property in this county. He is listed in tax list of the City of Alexandria this year.
Loudoun Co., VA
Census
-2-

1810 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1820 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1830 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1840 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1850 CENSUS

Only the first PAGE name in each household is underlined and put in bold letters unless separated by a different surname. Sex is given unless only if not evident from the given name. When shown, "male" will appear as (m) and "female" will appear as (f). All persons are "white" unless otherwise noted. When shown, "black" will appear as (blk) and "mulatto" will appear as (mul).

p. 177: (Dwelling & Family #216 - taken 9 Jul)
Caroline Page (f)(blk) age 31 - b. VA
Sarah " (blk) " 10 - " "
Jane " (mul) " 8 - " "
Lela " (mul) " ? - " "

p. 333a: (Dwelling & Family #309 - taken 21 Sep)
Sarah Dawson age 42 - b. VA - Real Prop.: $128,300
Nicholas " " 15 - " "
Chas. " " 13 - " "
Arthur " " 11 - " "
Bety " (f) " 10 - " "
Henrietta " " 8 - " "
Roger " " 4 (or 6?) - b. VA
Walter Page " " 26 - b. VA - Teacher
LOUISA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

The 1790 and 1800 Censuses for the entire State of Virginia were destroyed. However, they have been reconstructed from county tax lists when available. These have been published in book form as indicated below.

1782 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST


p. 96: (of the above book)

Page, Col. John 1 white poll, 25 slaves
Page, Mrs. 2 white polls, 42 slaves

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

The following was published in "THE VIRGINIA GENEALOGIST", Vol. 37, Nos. 3 & 4 (1993).

Negative for PAGE.

1810 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1820 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1830 CENSUS

p. 28:

James Page 1 white male 30-40 1 white female 80-90
2 " 15-20 1 " 50-60
1 free colored male

Reuben Page 1 white male 70-80 1 white female 60-70
1 " 15-20
Louisa Co., VA
Census

1840 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.

1850 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.
The 1790 and 1800 Censuses for the entire State of Virginia were destroyed. However, they have been reconstructed from county tax lists when available. These have been published in book form as indicated below.

1776 TAX LIST


p. 381: (of the above book)
Edward Page, Lewis Page 2 white males

1782 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST


p. 95: (of the above book)
Page, Edward 1 white pole, 1 slave
Page, John 1 white pole

1787 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

The following information was supplied to the author by Netti Schreiner-Yantis from the book "THE 1787 CENSUS OF VIRGINIA" by Netti Schreiner-Yantis and Florene Love, 1987. Genealogical Books in Print, Springfield, VA. Categories after the names were not supplied to this researcher but appear in this book.

List "A":
Betty Page (10 Apr) 2 horses, colts, mares or mules
(not tithable) 5 cattle

(this list is continued on the next page)
List "B": (the following were two separate households)

Edward Page (5 Apl) 1 white male 21+
1 slave 16+
3 horses, colts, mares or mules
18 cattle

Lewis Page (5 Apl) 1 white male 21+
3 horses, colts, mares or mules
10 cattle

NOTE: The later tax lists and censuses are negative for the PAGE name through 1850. The above people moved to Wake Co., NC by 1790 where they are listed in that census.
MADISON COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Madison County was created from Culpeper Co. in 1792. The 1800 Censuses for the entire State of Virginia were destroyed. However, they have been reconstructed from county tax lists when available.

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

The tax list for this County has been published in "THE VIRGINIA GENEALOGIST", Vol. 39, Nos. 3 & 4 (1995).

Negative for PAGE.

1810 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1820 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1830 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1840 CENSUS

p. 319:

Robr(?) S. Page

1 white male 30-40
1 " " 15-20
1 " " 10-15
3 " " under 5

2 in manufacturing

1 white female 40-50
1 " " 20-30
1 " " under 5

1850 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.
Marshall County was created in 1835 from Ohio County, Virginia. In 1861, it seceded from the State of Virginia over the slavery issue and, in 1863 became a part of the new State of West Virginia.

1840 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.

1850 CENSUS
33rd District
p. 298: (Dwelling #804, Family #817 - taken 5 Sep)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Clegg</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>b. Ireland</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>PA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene Page</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Clegg</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
<td>Laborer</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MASON COUNTY, (W) VIRGINIA

Mason County was created in 1804 from Bourbon County. It was part of the State of Virginia until 1861 when it seceded with other western Virginia Counties over the issue of slavery and, in 1863, became the separate State of West Virginia.

1810 CENSUS - each page had two numbers - both will be given here

p. 377/429:

William Page 1 white male 26-45 1 white female 26-45
3 " " under 10 2 " " under 10

1820 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1830 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1840 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1850 CENSUS

All persons are "white" unless otherwise noted. Only the first PAGE person in each household is underlined and put in bold letters unless persons of other last names occur between the PAGE names. Sex is given only if it is not evident from the person's given name.

p. 370a: (38th District - Dwelling #110, Family #111 - taken 3 Aug)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>B. VA</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Real Prop.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John W. Page</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>$700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvira</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred A.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adolphus</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah F.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund</td>
<td>10/12</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua Jones</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Laborer</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

136
MECKLENBURG COUNTY, VIRGINIA

The 1790 and 1800 Censuses for the entire State of Virginia was destroyed. However, they have been reconstructed and published from the tax lists of those counties where they are available.

1782 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

This list was published in the book "HEADS of FAMILIES at the FIRST CENSUS of the UNITED STATES TAKEN in the YEAR 1790 - VIRGINIA", 1979. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD.

p. 32: (of the above book)

Page, Lewis 5 whites (not broken down by sex)
no blacks

NOTE: Lewis PAGE was in Lunenburg Co. in 1787 and in Wake Co., NC by 1800.

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

This list was published in "THE VIRGINIA GENEALOGIST", Vol. 40, #1, 2, 3, 4 and Vol. 41, #1 & 2 (1996).

Negative for PAGE.

1810 Through 1850 CENSUSES

Negative for PAGE.
MONONGALIA COUNTY, (W) VIRGINIA

Monongalia County was created in 1776 from Augusta County. Until 1861, it was part of the State of Virginia. In that year, it joined other Virginia counties who were against slavery and seceded from Virginia. In 1863, they became the new State of West Virginia.

**1782 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST**

This Census for all of the State of Virginia was destroyed in the War of 1812. It has been reconstructed from the 1782 Personal Property Tax Lists of this county and published.

Negative for **PAGE**.

**1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST**

The 1800 Census for the whole State of Virginia was destroyed in the War of 1812. It has been reconstructed from the 1800 Personal Property Tax Lists of this county.

Negative for **PAGE**.

**1810 CENSUS**

Negative for **PAGE**.

**1820 CENSUS**

This list was alphabetical by the first letter of the last name. The "P's" were negative for **PAGE**. The following listing was found under the letter "C".

p. 48:

Leevi Page 1 white male 26-45 1 white female 26-45
1 " " under 10 2 " " under 10
1 in commerce

**1830, 1840 and 1850 CENSUSES**

Negative for **PAGE**.
MONROE COUNTY, (W.) VIRGINIA

Monroe County was created in 1799 from Greenbrier and Botetourt Counties, Virginia. During the Civil War, it joined some other Virginia counties who were against slavery and seceded from Virginia. In 1863, these counties were admitted into the Union as West Virginia. The 1820 Census is the first one available for this county.

1820 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.

1830 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.

1840 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.

1850 CENSUS

Only the first PAGE name in the household is underlined and put in bold letters unless separated by a different surname. Sex is given only if not evident from the given name. All persons are "white" unless otherwise noted.

p. 425a: (Division #39½ - Dwelling & Family #785 - taken 21 Sep)

Thos. Page age 45 - b. VA - Hatter
Sarah " 27 - " "
Rebecca M." 6/12 - " "

139
MONTGOMERY COUNTY, VIRGINIA

The 1790 and 1800 Censuses of all of the State of Virginia were destroyed in the War of 1812. The following reconstructions of these years for this county were made from tax records.

1782 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

The following is from the book "VIRGINIA TAX PAYERS, 1782-1787" by Augusta B. Fothergill and John Mark Naugle, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1978. Underlining and bold letters added by this researcher.

p. 96: (from the above book)

Alexander Page 1 white male poll (1782)

1787 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

The following is from the book "The 1787 CENSUS of VIRGINIA" by Netti Schreiner-Yantis and Florence Love, Genealogical Books in Print, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA. This information was supplied by T.L.C. Genealogy, Miami Beach, Florida.

Alexander Page

1 white male 21+
4 horses, mares, colts & mules
9 cattle

1800 LAND TAX LIST

The following information was furnished by T.L.C. Genealogy, Miami Beach, Florida, but the listing after this name was not given.

Alexander Page

1810 CENSUS

Two numbers are given for each page this year - both are given here

p. 6/616:

Archilus Page 1 white male 26-45 1 white female 26-45
1 " 16-26
1 " under 10

140
**1810 CENSUS (cont'd)**

- **p. 8/621:**
  - Letitia Page
    - 1 white male 45 & over
    - 1 " " 10-16
  - 1 white female 45 & over
  - 1 " " 16-26

- **p. 14/632:**
  - John Page
    - 1 white male 45 & over
    - 1 " " 16-26
  - 1 white female 26-45
  - 1 " " 10-16
  - 1 slave

  - Robert Page
    - 1 white male 16-26
    - 2 " " under 10
  - 1 white female 16-26
  - 1 " " under 10

**1820 CENSUS**

- **p. 180:**
  - David Page
    - 1 white male 26-45
    - 3 " " under 10
    - 1 in manufacturing
  - 1 white female 26-45
    - 3 " " under 10

  - John Page
    - 1 white male 45 & over
    - 1 " " 26-45
    - 2 in agriculture
  - 1 white female 45 & over
    - 1 " " 16-26

  - Robert Page
    - 1 white male 26-45
    - 1 " " 10-16
    - 1 " " under 10
    - 1 in agriculture
  - 1 white female 26-45
    - 1 " " 10-16
    - 1 " " under 10

**1830 CENSUS**

**CHRISTIAN CITY:**

- **p. 86:**
  - David Page
    - 1 white male 40-50
    - 1 " " 15-20
    - 2 " " 10-15
    - 2 " " under 5
    - 1 " " under 5
    - 2 slaves (1 male, 1 female)
  - 1 white female 30-40
    - 1 " " 10-15
    - 2 " " under 5

(the 1830 Census is continued on the next page)
1830 CENSUS (cont'd)

CHRISTIAN CITY: (cont'd)
p. 87:

Robert Page
1 white male 40-50
1 " " 15-20
1 " " 20-30
1 " " 10-15
1 " " under 5

Samuel Page
1 white male 70-80
1 " " 40-50
1 " " 20-30
1 " " 15-20

1840 CENSUS

Four entries for PAGE men appear in this census; but, since the readings are the same for the ones of the same first name, it would appear that there were actually two men and that they were enumerated twice on different pages.

p. 24:

William Page
2 white males 20-30
2 in agriculture
1 white female 20-30

Samuel Page
1 white male 50-60
1 " " 10-15
2 in agriculture
1 white female 40-50
1 " " 20-30

(p.the following items appear to be duplications of the above)

p. 25:

William Page
2 white males 20-30
2 in agriculture
1 white female 20-30

Samuel Page
1 white male 50-60
1 " " 10-15
2 in agriculture
1 white female 40-50
1 " " 20-30

(so that the 1850 Census will not be separated, it will begin on the next page)
1850 CENSUS

Only the first PAGE name in each family is underlined and put in bold letters unless other surnames come between them. Sex is given only if not evident from the given name. If noted, "males" will appear as (m) and "females" as (f). All persons are "white" unless otherwise noted. "Blacks" will appear as (blk) and "mulattoes" will appear as (mul).

**p. 3:** (Christiansburg - Dwelling & Family #28 - taken 15 Jul)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Real Prop.:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>David Page</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>NJ</td>
<td>Carpenter</td>
<td>$3,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J. Shafers</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
<td>(mul)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>(mul)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**p. 69b:** (41st District - Dwelling & Family #933 - taken 18 Nov)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Real Prop.:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Page</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>NJ</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christena</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Sullivan</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**p. 70a:** (41st District - Dwelling & Family #945 - taken 18 Nov)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Real Prop.:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Crockett L. Peirce</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Farmer (m)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granville H. Page</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
<td>Carpenter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A. Blackwell</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
<td>Carpenter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**p. 70b:** (41st District - Dwelling & Family #949 - taken 18 Nov)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Real Prop.:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Page</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>$500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David W.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William G.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>2/12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**p. 70b:** (same District - Dwelling & Family #950 - taken 18 Nov)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Real Prop.:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Page</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>$500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Headen Fellows (m)</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td>Laborer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NELSON COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Nelson County was created on 23 December 1807 from part of Amherst County. See the censuses for that county for persons who may have lived in the section which became Nelson County at that date.

1810 CENSUS (two numbers were given on each page - both are given here)

p. 84/718:

George Page (Campbell)
3 slaves only listed

p. 85/721:

Samuel Page
1 white male 26-45
1 " " under 10
3 slaves
1 white female 26-45
1 " " under 10

p. 86/722:

Edward Page
1 white male 26-45
3 " " under 10
1 white female 26-45
1 " " under 10

1820 CENSUS

p. 197a:

Edward Page
1 white male 45 & over
5 " " 10-16
2 " " under 10
3 in agriculture
4 slaves (1 male, 3 females)
1 white male 26-45
1 " " 10-16
2 " " under 10
3 " " under 10

(so that the 1830 Census is not separated, it will begin on the next page)
1830 CENSUS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age Group</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Age Group</th>
<th>Gender</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John W. Page</td>
<td>20-30</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>under 5</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. N. Page</td>
<td>20-30</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>5-10</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Page</td>
<td>50-60</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>10-15</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10-15</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>5-10</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>under 5</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>under 5</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Page</td>
<td>90-100</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>50-60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>20-30</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>10-15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy A. Page</td>
<td>30-40</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>15-20</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10-15</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>15-20</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>under 5</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>under 5</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Page</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

7 slaves (4 males, 3 females)
No white females

(1840 Census is continued on the next page)
1840 CENSUS (cont'd)

p. 27:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Age Range 1</th>
<th>Age Range 2</th>
<th>Age Range 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johals (?) N. Page*</td>
<td>1 white male</td>
<td>30-40</td>
<td>1 white female</td>
<td>30-40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10-15</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5-10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>under 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 in agriculture</td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* This is probably John W. N. Page.

p. 28:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Age Range 1</th>
<th>Age Range 2</th>
<th>Age Range 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Page</td>
<td>1 white male</td>
<td>20-30</td>
<td>1 white female</td>
<td>20-30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5-10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>under 5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>under 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5 slaves (2 males, 3 females)</td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3 in agriculture</td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Age Range 1</th>
<th>Age Range 2</th>
<th>Age Range 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Page</td>
<td>1 white male</td>
<td>10-15</td>
<td>1 white female</td>
<td>70-80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5-10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>30-40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>under 5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 in agriculture</td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

p. 71:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Age Range 1</th>
<th>Age Range 2</th>
<th>Age Range 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Q. Page</td>
<td>1 white male</td>
<td>30-40</td>
<td>1 white female</td>
<td>30-40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10-15</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5-10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>under 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>under 5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 in agriculture</td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1850 CENSUS

Only the first PAGE person in each household is underlined and put in bold letters. Sex is given only if not evident from the given name. All persons are white unless otherwise noted.

p. 290: (Dwelling & Family #1038 - taken 26 Nov)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Susan Page</td>
<td>60, b. VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Hireling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret A.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam'l</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Fox</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>75, &quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>no occupation</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(the 1850 Census is continued on the next page)
1850 CENSUS (continued)

p. 293: (Dwelling & Family #1080 – taken 29 Nov)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Real Property</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sam'l M. Page</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>$3,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda M. &quot;</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann E. &quot;</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John D. &quot;</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry C. &quot;</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert N. &quot;</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca &quot;</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth &quot;</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unnamed &quot; (f)</td>
<td>2/12</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Hernais(?)</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Prussia - Merchant</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton Quick</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry George</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>Tailor</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NEW KENT COUNTY, VIRGINIA

The 1790 and 1800 Censuses for the State of Virginia were destroyed in the War of 1812. Most of the early records (including the tax records) of this County have been destroyed, the first census available for this county is 1810.

1810 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.

1820 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.

1830 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.

1840 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.

1850 CENSUS
Only the first PAGE name in each household is underlined and put in bold letters unless separated by a different surname. Sex is given only when not evident from the given name. All persons "white" unless otherwise noted.

p. 307: (House & Family #2 - taken 2 Aug)
Sarah Macon          age 75, b. VA - Real Prop.: $23,360
Mary S. Nelson       " 35, " " - Real Prop.: $ 1,000
Edw'd P. Chamberlayne " 29, " " - Farming (deaf & dumb)
Julia A. Batkimes(?)  " 20, " "
Thos. M. Page         " 20, " " - No occupation
Lucy A. Govan        " 34, " "
James                " 8, " "
Norfolk County, Virginia

This county ceased to exist in 1963 when Norfolk County and South Norfolk Independent City were merged to form the new Independent City of Chesapeake. Because the 1790 and 1800 Censuses for this County were destroyed in the War of 1812, the available tax lists were used to reconstruct them.

1782, 1785, 1787 Personal Property Tax Lists

Negative for Page.

1800 Land Tax

The following was supplied by T.L.C. Genealogy, Miami Beach, Florida. Only the name of the taxpayer was given by T.L.C. with no other information supplied.

List "B"

John Page, Esq.

1810 Census

Negative for Page

1820 Census

p. 134:

Lewis Page

1 white male 26-45
1 " 10-16
2 white females 26-45
1 " 16-26
1 " 10-16
1 " under 10
1 female slave

1830 Census

p. 349: (Portsmouth)

Elizabeth Page

No white males
1 white female 50-60
1 " 15-20
1 " 5-10
3 slaves (1 male, 2 female)
1840 CENSUS

Hugh N. Page
1 white male 40-50
1 white female 20-30
1 " " 5-10
6 slaves (2 males, 4 females)

1850 CENSUS

Only the first PAGE person in each family will be underlined and put in bold letters unless separated by a different surname. Sex is given only if not evidently the given name. "Males" will be shown as (m) and females as (f). "Blacks" will be shown as (blk) and "mulattoes" will be shown as (mul).

p. 80a: (City of Norfolk - Dwelling #1197, Family #1329 - date not given)
Sarah Page (blk) age 25 - b. VA
Henrietta (blk) " 6/12 - "

p. 124a & b: (Portsmouth - Dwelling Nos. 39, 40, 41, 42 - taken 17 Aug)
Elizabeth Chandler age 38, b. Pennsylvania
Alice " " 16, " (not given)
Augustus " (m) " 15, " (" " ) - Student
Ricks " (f) " 13, " (" " )
Mary " " 11, " (" " )
Wm. S. " " 10, " (" " )
Hugh Page " " 60, " (" " ) - Capt. USN,
Mary Page age 1/4 yr., b. (not given)
Elizabeth Page " " 34, " (" " ) - Real Prop.: $5000

There were many other persons in the above household, but no more PAGE so I didn't copy the rest.

p. 188a: (Portsmouth - Dwelling #973, Family #1068 - taken 18 Sep)
David Page age 27, b. Massachusetts - Bricklayer
Mary " " 20, " VA
Mary A. " " 1/2 yr., b. VA
Elizabeth Aidlett " " 16, b. VA

(the 1850 Census will be continued on the next page)
Ohio County was created in 1776 from the western part of the District of West Augusta, Virginia. It was part of that State until 1861 when it seceded from that State over the slavery issue and, in 1863 became part of the newly created State of West Virginia.

The first available census for this county is 1820. However, property tax lists for Ohio County are at the Virginia State Archives in Richmond, Virginia for the years 1814-1850 and for the town of Wheeling to 1860. These tax records were not searched.

**1820 CENSUS**

p. ? : (couldn't read page numbers)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Under 10</th>
<th>10-16</th>
<th>16-26</th>
<th>Under 5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert Page</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Page</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Under 10</th>
<th>10-16</th>
<th>16-26</th>
<th>Under 5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Page</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2 in agriculture

p. ? : (next after the above page)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Under 10</th>
<th>10-16</th>
<th>16-26</th>
<th>Under 5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Page</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Page, Jr.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Under 10</th>
<th>10-16</th>
<th>16-26</th>
<th>Under 5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Page</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2 in agriculture

1830 CENSUS - "Undistributed Part"

p. 237:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Under 10</th>
<th>10-15</th>
<th>15-20</th>
<th>10-15</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Page</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Under 10</th>
<th>10-15</th>
<th>15-20</th>
<th>10-15</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Page</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1840 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.
**1850 CENSUS**

Only the first page name in each family is underlined and put in bold letters unless separated by a different surname. Sex is only given here if not evident by first name. "Males" will appear as (m) and "females" as (f). All persons are "white" unless otherwise noted.

**P. 71b - (District 44 - Dwelling #1011, Family #1048 - taken 16 Sep)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Real Prop.</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John L. Hobbs</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>SC</td>
<td>Glass Manufacturer</td>
<td>Real Prop.:</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>MA</td>
<td>Glass Manufacturer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H.</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine P.</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Ann</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Page</td>
<td>83</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe Beals</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christa Brashon (m)</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>laborer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Gaunon</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>MA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

The 1790 and 1800 Censuses for the State of Virginia were destroyed in the War of 1812. They have been reconstructed from the tax records of the counties if they are available.

1790 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

The following was read from the Personal Property Tax Lists of this County at the Virginia State Archives in Richmond, VA.

Francis Cowherd's District:
- Elizabeth Page (18 Jun)
  - No white male tithables
  - 1 negro tithable 16+
  - 1 horses, mares, or mules

Abner Porter's District:
- John Page (1 Oct)
  - 1 white male tithable (16+) only

1800 LAND TAX LISTS

The Personal Property Tax Lists for 1800 were negative for the name PAGE. However, the following information was furnished by T.L.C. Genealogy, Miami Beach, Florida who gave no information other than the name of the taxpayers. The entries for these persons could be obtained from the original lists at the Virginia State Archives in Richmond, VA.

"A" List: (Land Tax Lists)
- Edward Page

"B" List: (Land Tax Lists)
- John Page estate
- John Page

1810 CENSUS

The actual census for this year is missing, but it has been reconstructed in the book "A Supplement to the 1810 Census of Virginia" by Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 1971, privately printed.

Negative for PAGE.
1820 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1830 CENSUS

p. 323:

Mann A. Page

1 white male 20-30  1 white female 20-30
1 " 10-15  2 "  under 5
3 slaves (1 male 10-26, 1 female 36-55, 1 female under 10)
1 free colored female 10-24

1840 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1850 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.
Page County was created in 1831 from parts of Rockingham and Shenandoah Counties. The first census was taken in 1840.

1840 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1850 CENSUS

Only the first PAGE person in each family is underlined and put in bold letters. Sex is given here only if not evident from the given name. "Males" will appear as (m) and "females" will appear as (f). All persons are "white" unless otherwise noted. "Blacks" will appear as (blk) and "mulattoes" will appear as (mul).

p. 285a: (49th District - Dwelling & Family #247 - taken 27 Jul)

Mary A. Johnson (mul) age 29, b. VA
Mann " (mul)(m) " 6, " "
Sallis A. " (blk)(f) " 5, " "
Robert Page (blk) " 39, " " - Blacksmith

p. 291b: (same District - Dwelling & Family #329 - taken 2 Aug)

Abraham Spitler age 62, b. VA - Farmer, Real Prop.: $7500
Mary " " 63, " "
Elizabeth H. Page (blk) " 23, " "

155
1790 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST
Negative for PAGE.

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST
Negative for PAGE.

1810 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.

1820 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.

1830 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.

1840 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.

1850 CENSUS

Only the first PAGE person in each family is underlined and put in bold letters unless separated by a different surname. Sex is given only when not evident from the given name. If shown, "male" will appear as (m) and "female" will appear as (f). All persons are "white" unless otherwise noted. "Blacks" will appear as (blk) and "mulattoes" will appear as (mul).

p. 160b: (Danville - Dwelling & Family #13 - taken 6 Nov)

George W. Dame          age 37, b. Mass. - Episcopal Clergyman -
Mary M.                   " 36, b. VA
Mary M.                   " 36, b. VA
J. Cashing " (m)         " 13, " "
Lucy                      " 9, " "
William M.                " 4, " "
Ellen S.                  " 6/12," 
Mary M. Page              " 17, " "
Lucy M.                   " 15, " "
Sally B. Holland          " 14, " "
Mary A. Floyd             " 15, " "
Sally E. Floyd            " 13, " "

156
POCOHONTAS COUNTY, (W.) VIRGINIA

Pocohontas County was formed late in 1821 from Pendleton, Randolph, Bath and Greenbrier Counties, Virginia. In 1861, it joined some other Virginia counties and seceded from Virginia over the slavery issue. In 1863, they became the new State of West Virginia.

1830 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.

1840 CENSUS

The Census Index for this year shows a Moses H. Page in this county, but this researcher found the name to be Moses H. Poage, not PAGE. Only the following man was found with this name in this county.

p. 101:

Thomas N. Page
  1 white male 30-40  1 white female 30-40
  1 " 5-10
  1 " 10-15
  1 " under 5
  1 in agriculture

p. 101: (also, but names not next to each other)

Moses H. Poage
  1 white male 40-50  1 white female 30-40
  2 " 15-20
  2 " 5-10
  1 " 10-15
  1 " under 5
  5 in agriculture
  8 slaves (4 male, 4 female)

1850 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.
POWHATAN COUNTY, VIRGINIA

The 1790 and 1800 Censuses for the entire State of Virginia were destroyed in the War of 1812. Wherever available, these censuses have been reconstructed from the County Tax Lists.

1782 to 1790 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LISTS

These tax lists were read at the Virginia State Archives in Richmond, VA.

1782 Tax List
  Negative for PAGE.

1783 Tax List
  James Page
  1 white male age 21+
  2 horses, colts, mares or mules
  7 cattle

1784 Tax List
  James Page
  1 white male age 21+
  3 horses, colts, mares or mules
  8 cattle

1785 Tax List
  Robert Page
  1 white male age 21+
  Nothing else

1786 Tax List
  Robert Page
  1 white male age 21+
  2 horses, colts, mares or mules

1787-1790 Tax Lists
  Negative for PAGE.
1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST
Negative for PAGE.

1810 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.

1820 CENSUS
p. 32:
Mann Page
1 white male 26-45
1 " " 10-16
1 " " under 10
1 in manufacturing

1830 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.

1840 CENSUS
p. 159:
Thomas Page
1 white male 30-40
1 white female 20-30
10 in agriculture
24 slaves (13 males, 11 females

1850 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.
PRESTON COUNTY, (W.) VIRGINIA

Preston County was created in 1818 from Monongalia and Randolph Counties, Virginia. In 1861, it joined a number of other counties which seceded from Virginia over the slavery issue. In 1863, they were admitted to the Union as West Virginia.

1820 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1830 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1840 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1850 CENSUS

Only the first PAGE name in each household is underlined and put in bold letters unless other surnames appear between them. Sex is given only if not evident from the given name. If given, "males" will appear as (m) and "females" will appear as (f). All persons are "white" unless otherwise noted.

p. 411b and 412a: (45th District - Dwelling & Family #811 - taken 11 Sep)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>From</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Michael Graley</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>b. Ireland</td>
<td>Laborer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Dryse</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>Laborer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Aigen</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Tight</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tardy(?) Page*</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>&quot;(m)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Laborer B.H.R.R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Faha</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* NOTE: This name may be "Tandy Page".
The 1790 and 1800 Censuses for the entire State of Virginia were destroyed in the War of 1812. They have been reconstructed here from available taxes of this county.

1789 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

This list is used here because the 1790 Tax List was negative for PAGE although Samuel Page is in these lists in 1787, but not in 1790 and 1791.

Thomas Watson’s District

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Samuel Page</th>
<th>1 white male 16+</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(28 May)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

No PAGE families appear in these lists this year although a Francis Page was listed in 1799 and 1801.

1810 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1820 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1830 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1840 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

(so that the 1850 Census is not separated, it will begin on the next page)
1850 CENSUS

Only the first PAGE in each family is underlined and put in bold letters unless separated by a different surname. Sex is given only if not evident by given name. If shown, "males" will appear as (m) and "females" as (f). All persons are "white" unless otherwise noted. Notes in parentheses were added by this researcher.

pg. 21a & b: (Dwelling & Family #272 - taken 23 Aug)

Wm. ?? Chappelage  age 45, b. Amelia Co. - M.D.
Susan C. "  " 33, " NC
Sarah  "  2, " " " "

pg. 23a & b: (Dwelling #297, Family #298 - taken 22nd and 24th Aug)

Geo. W. Page  age 28, b. Rich'd* - Molder in foundary
Rachal  "  " 39, " Norfolk (town)
Naomi W. "  " 15, " " ( )
Mary J. Woodfin  "  13, " Petersburg (town)
Geo. W. Page "  8, " Pr. Edward (county)
Temple Davis (m) "  10, " P.E. (prob. Prince Edward Co.)
Peter  "  "  8, " " "
John  "  "  4, " " "
Ann  "  "  1, " " "

* probably means Richmond City
PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1782 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

The 1790 Census for all of the State of Virginia was destroyed in the War of 1812. However, tax lists for those counties for which they are available have been used to reconstruct this census and have been published. The 1782 Personal Property Tax List for Prince George County was published in the book "VIRGINIA TAX PAYERS, 1782-1787" by Augusta B. Fothergill and John Mark Naugle, 1978, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD.

Negative for PAGE.

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

The 1800 Census for all of the State of Virginia was also destroyed in the War of 1812. The Personal Property Tax List for this county was checked for this name.

Negative for PAGE.

1810 CENSUS

One of the 1810 Census Indexes for the State of Virginia states that there was a PAGE man in this county this year. However, that was an error. The man reported to be here was found in the Prince William County census this year.

Negative for PAGE.

1820 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1830 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.
1840 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1850 CENSUS

Only the first PAGE name in each household is underlined and put in bold letters unless other last names appear between the PAGE names. "Males" will appear as (m) and "females" will appear as (f). All persons are white unless otherwise noted.

p. 62: (Dwelling & Family #74 - taken 5 Aug)

N. T. Page (m) age 37 - b. VA - Government officer
M. L. " (f) " 34 - " "
C. C. " (m) " 15 - " "
J. F. " (m) " 13 - " "
N. " (m) " 11 - " "
E. " (f) " 9 - " "
W. " (m) " 7 - " "
L.(?) " (f) " 4 - " "
S.A.C. " (f) " 47 - " "

p. 71a: (Dwelling & Family #223 - taken 22 Aug)

Wm. A. Page age 35 - b. VA - Farmer - Real Prop.: $2,500
C. " (f) " 30 - " "
M. C. " (f) " 4 - " "
W. N. " (m) " 1 - " "
S. C. Atkinson (f) " 70 - " "

164
The 1790 and 1800 Censuses for the entire State of Virginia were destroyed in the War of 1812. They have been reconstructed from available county tax records wherever possible.

1790 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

Because this census was lost for the entire State of Virginia, the author has read (and substituted herewith) the 1790 Personal Property Tax List of Prince William County read at the Virginia State Archives in Richmond, VA.

John Brown's District:

Mann Page (31 Aug)
1 white male tithable 16+
31 negro tithables 16+
3 negroes age 12-16
13 horses, mares or mules

Gwynn & Matt'w Page (1 Sep)
1 white male tithable 16+*
18 negro tithables 16+
5 negroes age 12-16
8 horses, mares or mules

* This probably means that one of these two men is not age 16 yet—probably Matt'w.

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

The following information is from the Personal Property Tax Lists of this county for this year read by this researcher. The GUYN name was also copied because of obvious reasons.

District of John Wing

Guyn Page (20 May)
1 white male tithable 16+
16 negro tithables 16+
3 negroes 12-16
13 horses, mares or mules
4 coach wheels

(the 1800 Tax List is continued on the next page)
1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST (continued)

District of John Wing (continued)

Matthew Guyn (12 Ap1) 2 white male tithables 16+
15 negro tithables 16+
3 negroes 12-16
11 horses, mares or mules.

District of Moses Daulton (Lower District)

Thomas T. Page 1 white male tithable 16+
(date not given) 22 negro tithables 16+
7 horses, mares or mules
1 phaeton

1810 CENSUS

This entry is listed under Prince George in the printed Census Index, but that is an error. The following persons are listed in this county. Two different page numbers are given on each page, so both are copied here.

p. 523/280:

Gwynn Page
1 white male 26-45
1 " " 10-16
1 " " under 10
14 slaves

p. 504/290:

Thomas T. Page
1 white male 45 & over
2 " " 26-45
1 " " 16-26
1 " " 10-16
2 " " under 10
47 slaves

1820 CENSUS

p. 257:

Thomas Page
1 white male 45 & over
1 " " 26-45
2 " " 16-26
/* " " 16-18
1 " " 10-16
2 " " under 10
16 persons in agriculture
18 slaves

* slash mark just like this in this category
Prince William Co., VA
Census
-3-

1830 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.

1840 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.

1850 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.
PULASKI COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Pulaski County was created in 1839 from Montgomery and Wythe Counties. The first census taken for this county was in 1840. For persons here before that date, see the counties of origin.

1840 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1850 CENSUS

Only the first PAGE name in this family is underlined and put in bold letters by this researcher. Sex is given only if not evident from the given name. "Males" are shown as (m) and "females" as (f). All persons are "white" unless otherwise noted.

p. 255b: (48th District - Dwelling #455, Family #469 - taken 1 Sep)

Charles A. Page (m) age 24 - b. VA - no occupation given
Darthalu(?) (f) " 24 - " "
William D. " 7 - " "
Rappahannock County was formed in 1833 from the northern part of Culpeper County.

1840 CENSUS

p. 24:

Willis Page
No whites
1 free colored male 36-55
1 " " female 24-36
2 " " females under 10
1 in manufacturing and trades

1850 CENSUS

Only the first PAGE person in this family is underlined and put in bold letters here. Sex is given only if not evident from the given name. If given, "males" will be shown as (m) and "females" as (f). All persons are "white" if not otherwise noted. If given, "blacks" will be shown as (blk) and "mulattoes" will be shown as (mul).

p. 98: (Dwelling & Family #180 - taken 9 Sep)

Willis Page (blk) age 60, b. VA - Blacksmith
Susan " (blk) " 45," "
Harriet " (blk) " 17," "
Ellen " (blk) " 14," "
Henry " (blk) " 9," "

p. 151: (Dwelling & Family #934 - taken 2 Dec)

Howard Compton age 40 - b. VA - Farmer - Real Prop.:
Lucinda " " 35 - " $1,500
Patsey Page (blk) " 20 - " "

169
Following are the readings for Richmond County. Richmond City is an Independent City within Henrico County. See the readings for this City which are included with Henrico County in this work.

1783 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

This census was destroyed in the War of 1812, but has been reconstructed for this county from tax lists. The following is from the book "HEADS OF FAMILIES at the FIRST CENSUS, 1790 - State of Virginia", 1979, reprinted by the Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD. The page numbers given here are from this book, not the actual tax list.

p. 63: Fork of Toluskey - List of John Sydnor

John Page 8 whites, 2 blacks

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

The Personal Property Tax List for this county was also lost, so no reading for this year is available.

1810 through 1850 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.
ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1787 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

The 1790 census for of the State of Virginia was destroyed in the War of 1812. However, wherever available, the county tax lists have been used to reconstruct it. The 1787 Personal Property Tax list was published in the book "THE PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LISTS FOR THE YEAR 1787" by Netti Schreiner-Yantis and Florene Love, 1987. Genealogical Books in Print, Springfield, Virginia. Three PAGE men (James, John and Jonathan) are there, but these are definitely POAGE and not PAGE.

Negative for PAGE.

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

This census for Virginia was also destroyed in the same War and has been reconstructed from available tax lists for this year.

Negative for PAGE.

1810 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1820 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1830 CENSUS

There were several POAGE families in this census also; but they are definitely not PAGE. The following may or may not be PAGE.

p. 329:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>White Male 40-50</th>
<th>White Female 30-40</th>
<th>White Male 10-15</th>
<th>White Female 10-15</th>
<th>Under 5</th>
<th>5-10</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jon Page</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1 white female 30-40</td>
<td>1 white female 10-15</td>
<td>1 white female 10-15</td>
<td>1 under 5</td>
<td>1 5-10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1840 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.
1850 CENSUS

Sex is given only if not apparent from the given name. If shown, "males" will appear as (m) and "females" as (f). All persons are "white" unless otherwise noted.

p. 470: (Lexington - Dwelling #1263, Family #1272 - taken 12 Aug)
(listed with a number of other "cadets")

J. C. Page (m) age 20 - b. VA - Cadet at VA. Mil. Inst.
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY, VIRGINIA

The 1790 and 1800 Censuses for all of the State of Virginia were destroyed in the War of 1812. When they are available, the county tax records have been read by this researcher to reconstruct these censuses.

1790 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

Henry Miller's Company - Company #13

John Page (1 Jun) 1 white male 21+
2 negro tithes 16+
2 horses, mares, colts and mules

NOTE: The Personal Property Tax Lists for 1791 through 1794 also show John, William and Lijah PAGE here at various times.

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

Negative for PAGE.

1810 through 1850 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.
RUSSELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA

The 1790 and 1800 Censuses for the entire State of Virginia were lost in the War of 1812. These censuses have been reconstructed from the county tax lists when available and have been either published or read by this researcher.

1787-1810 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX RECORDS

The 1782-1786 Tax Records of this county did not survive the years. The 1787 Tax Lists have been published in the book "Russell County, Virginia, Personal Property and Land Tax List, 1787 Through 1800, 1802, 1810 and Land Tax List, 1787 Through 1800, 1802, 1810 and Legislative Petitions" abstracted by Anne Roberts Albert & Ethel Evans Albert, 1973. Kingsport, Tennessee.

Negative for PAGE.

1820 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1830 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1840 CENSUS

p. 37:

Gabriel F. Page 1 white male 20-30 1 white female 20-30 1 " " under 5 1 licensed profession & engineer

1850 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.
Scott County, Virginia

Scott County was created in 1815 from parts of Lee, Russell and Washington Counties. According to "THE VIRGINIA GENEALOGIST", Vol. 22, p. 133:

"In 1822 the east end of Powell's Valley (four residences) was transferred from Scott to Lee County."

1820 Census
Negative for PAGE.

1830 Census
Negative for PAGE.

1840 Census
Negative for PAGE.

1850 Census

Only the first PAGE person in each household is underlined and put in bold letters unless separated by a different surname. Sex is given only if not evident by the given name. If shown, "males" will appear as (m) and "females" as (f). All persons are "white" unless otherwise noted.

p. 391b: (Western District - Dwelling & Family #552 - taken 14 Aug)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Real Prop.:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William P. Page</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>Blacksmith</td>
<td>$250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minerva</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>1/12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>1/12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(the 1850 Census is continued on the next page)
1850 CENSUS (cont'd)

p. 457a: (Western District - Dwelling and Family #1421 - taken 25 Sep)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Property</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Noah Page</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>$500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zenith</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SHENANDOAH COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Dunmore County was formed from the southern part of Frederick County in 1772 and the name was changed to Shenandoah County in 1778. The following is from the "VIRGINIA GENEALOGIST", Vol. 22, p. 210:

"In 1831 a portion of Shenandoah County was taken to form Page County and in 1836 another part was cut off to form part of Warren County."

1783, 1785 and 1787 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LISTS

The 1790 Census for all of the State of Virginia was destroyed in the War of 1812. It has been reconstructed here from the 1783, 1785 and 1787 county taxes as read at the Virginia State Archives in Richmond, Virginia.

Negative for PAGE.

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LISTS

The 1800 Census for all of the State of Virginia was also destroyed in the War of 1812. It has been reconstructed from the 1800 Tax Lists as read at the Virginia State Archives in Richmond, Virginia.

Negative for PAGE.

1810 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1820 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1830 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

(so the 1840 Census is not separated, it will begin on the next page)
1840 CENSUS

p. 360:

John Page
1 white male 50-60
1 " " 20-30
1 " " 15-20
1 " " 10-15
1 " " under 5

3 in agriculture

1850 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.
Smyth County was formed in 1832 from parts of Washington and Wythe Counties. Consult those counties for persons who may have lived here previous to that time.

1840 CENSUS
p. 401:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tucker W. Page</td>
<td>60-70</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>20-30</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10-15</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>40-50</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>15-20</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5-10</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 in agriculture
1 in manufacturing

1850 CENSUS
Only the first PAGE person in each household is underlined and put in bold letters unless separated by a different surname. Sex is given only if not evident from the given name. If needed, "males" will appear as (m) and "females" as (f). All persons are "white" unless otherwise noted.

p. 183b: (10th District - Dwelling #361, Family #366 - taken 9 Aug)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Barbary Page (f)</td>
<td>age 57, b. VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarleton &quot; (m)</td>
<td>&quot; 32, &quot; &quot; - Farmer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>&quot; 28, &quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>&quot; 24, &quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Laborer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malinda</td>
<td>&quot; 18, &quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1790 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

The 1790 Census for the entire State of Virginia was destroyed in the War of 1812. The 1790 tax list of this county is used here to reconstruct this census.

List of Dan'l Branham

Mann Page (15 Jul) 4 free males age 16+
68 negroes age 16+
15 negroes age 12-16
28 horses, mares and colts
2 carriages or phaetons

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

The census for the entire State of Virginia was destroyed in the War of 1812. The Personal Property Tax List, read by this researcher, is substituted here.

District of A. Frazer

John Page (25 Apr) 1 male tithable 16+
1 horse, colt, mare or mule

District of Jno. Herndon

Mann Page 3 male tithables 16+
46 blacks 16+
5 blacks 12-16
27 horses, colts, mares or mules
1 coach
1 other riding carriage
with 4 wheels

D° at Massapenax 1 male tithable 16+
16 blacks 16+
8 horses, colts, mares or mules
("D°" means "ditto")

1810 CENSUS

p. 115:

John Minor for
Mary Page No white males or females
4 slaves
Spotsylvania Co., VA
Census
-2-

1820 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.

1830 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.

1840 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.

1850 CENSUS
Negative for PAGE.
STAFFORD COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1782 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

This Census for the entire State of Virginia was destroyed in the War of 1812. It has been reconstructed from the county tax lists. The 1782 list was used in the book "HEADS of FAMILIES at the FIRST CENSUS of the UNITED STATES Taken in the Year 1790 - VIRGINIA" published by the Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD in 1979.

Negative for PAGE.

1787 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST


Negative for PAGE.

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

This Census for the entire State of Virginia was destroyed in the War of 1812. It has been reconstructed from the county tax lists of that year.

Negative for PAGE.

1810 through 1840 CENSUSES

Negative for PAGE.

1850 CENSUS

Only the first PAGE person in this household is underlined and put in bold letters unless separated by a different surname. Sex is given only if not evident from the given name. If used, "males" will be shown as (m) and "females" as (f). All persons are "white" unless otherwise noted.

p. 39a: (Eastern District - Dwelling & Family #609 - taken 10 Oct)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ann E. Teller</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>b. New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William ?</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>&quot; VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances A. Page</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Smith</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>&quot; New York</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WARREN COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Warren County was created in 1836 from the southeastern parts of Frederick and Shenandoah Counties. See those counties for persons in the censuses before 1840.

1840 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1850 CENSUS

Sex is given only when not evident by the given name. All persons are "white" unless otherwise noted.

p. 57b: (Front Royal - Dwelling & Family #53 - taken 9 Sep)

Granville D. Page           age 19, b. (not given) - Clerk in store
Robert S. Norris            " 28, b. (" " ) - " " " 
WASHINGTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA

The 1790 and 1800 Census for the entire State of Virginia was destroyed in the War of 1812. They have been reconstructed from County Tax Lists.

1782 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST


Negative for PAGE.

1787 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

This has been published in the book "THE 1787 CENSUS of VIRGINIA" by Netti Schreiner-Yantis and Florene Love, 1987. Genealogical Books in Print, Springfield, VA.

Negative for PAGE.

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

The 1800 Census for this County has been reconstructed using the tax lists of that year.

Negative for PAGE.

1810 CENSUS

p. 740:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Page</td>
<td>1 white male 26-45</td>
<td>1 white female 26-45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 &quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* There was some kind of a mark in the "white males age 45 & over" column that could be a zero or a "1", but it wasn't clear.
### 1820 Census

**P. 226:**

- **Tucker Page**
  - 1 white male 45 & over
  - 1 " under 10
  - 1 in commerce
  - 1 slave

### 1830 Census

**P. 276:**

- **Tucker Page**
  - 1 white male 40-50
  - 1 " 10-15
  - 2 " under 5

- **James H. Page**
  - 1 white male 30-40
  - 1 " under 5

### 1840 Census

**P. 239:**

- **James H. Page**
  - 1 white male 40-50
  - 1 " 10-15
  - 1 " 5-10

  1 in manufacturing

### 1850 Census

Only the name of the first PAGE person in this household is underlined and put in bold letters unless separated by a different surname. Sex is given only if not evident from the given name. All persons are "white" unless otherwise noted.

**P. 214a:** (Town of Abingdon, 67th Dist. - Dwelling #2102, Family #2002 - taken 10 Oct)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy J.</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WESTMORELAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1783 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

The 1790 Census for all of the State of Virginia was destroyed in the War of 1812. It has been reconstructed from the tax lists of this County in the book "VIRGINIA TAX PAYERS, 1782-1787" by Augusta B. Fothergill and John Mark Naugle, 1978. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD.

Negative for PAGE.

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

The 1800 Census for all of the State of Virginia was also destroyed in the War of 1812. It has been reconstructed from the 1800 Tax List of this County.

Negative for PAGE.

1810 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1820 CENSUS

The following census is attributed to Sussex County in the Census Index books, but it is actually in Westmoreland county.

p. 133:

Penelope Page  1 white male 16-26  1 white female 45 & over
  1 " " 16-18  4 " " 10-16
  2 " " 10-16
  1 " " under 10
  10 in agriculture
  16 slaves (7 males, 9 females)

R. John Page  1 white male 16-26  2 white females 26-45
  2 " " under 10
  1 in agriculture
  1 female slave
Westmoreland Co., VA
Census

-2-

1830 CENSUS
  Negative for PAGE.

1840 CENSUS
  Negative for PAGE.

1850 CENSUS
  Sex is given only if not evident from the given name. All persons are "white" unless otherwise noted.
  p. 322b: (Washington Parish - Dwelling & Family #767 - taken 11 Oct)
  Wm. A. Page                  age 30 - b. VA - Farmer
Wood County was formed in 1798 from part of Harrison County. It was originally a part of the State of Virginia; but, in 1861, it seceded with other counties over the slavery issue. In 1863, these counties were formed into the new State of West Virginia.

The 1800 Census for the entire State of Virginia was destroyed in the War of 1812, but has been reconstructed from available county tax lists of that year. However, the tax list for 1800 for Wood County is missing. The earliest list available for this county is 1801. Therefore, the census will be given from 1810 onward here.

1810 CENSUS
p. 811:
Robert Page
1 white male 26-45 1 white female 16-26
2 " " under 10 1 " " under 10

1820 CENSUS
p. 190:
Robert H. Page
1 white male 26-45 1 white female 26-45
2 " " 10-16 1 " " 10-16
3 " " under 10 3 " " under 10
2 in agriculture

1830 CENSUS
p. 394:
Robert Page
1 white male 50-60 1 white female 40-50
2 " " 20-30 1 " " 15-20
2 " " 15-20 2 " " 10-15
1 " " 5-10 2 " " under 5

(so that the 1840 Census will not be separated, it will begin on the next page)
**1840 CENSUS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Age Range</th>
<th>Under 5</th>
<th>Agriculture</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>127</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>50-60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>20-30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10-15</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>133</td>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>80-90</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>20-30</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2 in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>20-30</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>134</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>30-40</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5-10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>under 5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>20-30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>20-30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>70-80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>20-30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>20-30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**1850 CENSUS**

Only the first person in each family is underlined and put in bold letters unless separated by different surnames. Sex is given only if not evident from the given name. If shown, "males" will appear as (m) and "females" will appear as (f). All persons are "white" unless otherwise noted.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Real Prop.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>101a</td>
<td>Edw'd P. Page</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>England</td>
<td>High Priest</td>
<td>$605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles M.</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Susan P.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha M.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George S.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James H.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>George Page</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>$1,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>46</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles M.</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Susan P.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha M.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George S.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James H.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1850 CENSUS (cont'd)

p. 154: (District #65 - Dwelling & Family #873 - taken 14 Aug)

Lewis Page  
age 37, b. VA - Farmer - Real Prop.: $1,000
Mary  
" 32, "  
Harriet  
" 10, "  
Charlotte  
" 8, "  
Nancy  
" 6, "  
Thomas  
" 1, "  

p. 154: (Same District - Dwelling & Family #875 - taken 14 Aug)

Henry Page  
age 29, b. VA - Farmer - Real Prop.: $800
Mary  
" 25, "  
Francis  
(m) " 6, "  
Margaret  
" 4, "  
Martha  
" 2, "  
Frances  
(f) " 1/12,"  

p. 154: (Same District - Dwelling & Family #876 - taken 14 Aug)

Robert Page  
age 63, b. VA - Farmer - Real Prop.: $5,000
Frances  
(f) " 64,"  
Frances  
(f) " 22,"  
Sandy  
(m) " 18,"  

p. 154: (Same District - Dwelling and Family #877 - taken 14 Aug)

Betsey (no last name)  
age 64, b. VA (blk)  

p. 155: (Same District - Dwelling & Family #886 - taken 14 Aug)

William Page  
age 39, b. VA - Farmer
Rachel  
" 34,"  
Frances  
(f) " 16,"  
Ira  
(m) " 12,"  
David K.  
" 9,"  
Mary E.  
" 6,"  
Turner  
(m) " 4,"  
Narcissa  
(f) " 1,"  
Lavinia  
" 14,"  

p. 155: (District #65 - Dwelling & Family #888 - taken 14 Aug)

John Page  
age 45, b. VA - Farmer - Real Prop.: $1,500
Susan  
" 43,"  
Lucy  
" 7,"  
Omer  
(m) " 5,"  
Laura  
" 2,"  
Emma  
" 10/12,"  
Charles Vaden(?)  
" 14,"  

(the 1850 Census is continued on the next page)
1850 CENSUS (cont'd)

P. 194: (Parkersburg in District #65 - Dwelling & Family #1435 - taken 2 Oct)

Esther Page age 26, b. New York
(listed in the household of John Stephenson, Innkeeper)
1784 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

The entire 1790 Census for the State of Virginia was destroyed in the War of 1812. It has been reconstructed in the book "VIRGINIA TAX PAYERS, 1782-87" by Augusta B. Fothergill and John Mark Naugle, 1978. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD. This book uses the 1784 Personal Property Tax List for this purpose.

Negative for PAGE.

1800 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LIST

This census for the State of Virginia was also destroyed in the War of 1812. It has been reconstructed by using this year’s County Tax List.

Negative for PAGE.

1810 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1820 CENSUS

Negative for PAGE.

1830 CENSUS

p. 427:
John Page
1 white male 30-40
1 white female 60-70
1 " " 30-40
11 slaves (3 males, 8 females)

p. 429:
William Page
1 white male 20-30
1 " " under 5
1 white female 20-30
1 " " under 5

p. 440:
Robert Page
No white males or females
4 free colored persons (1 male, 3 females)
1840 CENSUS

p. 311:

William Page
1 white male 30-40
1 " " 15-20
1 " " 5-10
2 " " under 5

1 white female 30-40
1 " " 5-10
2 " " under 5

1 in agriculture

1850 CENSUS

Only the first person in each household is underlined and put in bold letters unless separated by different surnames. Sex is given only if not obvious from the given name. When shown, "males" will appear as (m) and "females" as (f). All persons are "white" unless otherwise noted.

p. 344b & 345a: (Dwelling & Family #20 - taken 25 & 26 Jul)

William Page
Rachael (m) age 47 - b. Richmond - Captain
Emeline (f) age 44 - " York Co.
Nancy (f) age 20 - " " "
Wm. " age 17 - " " "
Curtis (m) age 14 - " " "
Sarah " age 8 - " " "
Dolly " age 5 - " " "
Obediah " age 2 - " " "
Virginia " age 1 - " " "

p. 345a: (Dwelling & Family #21 - taken 26 Jul)

George Page
Mary " age 23 - b. York Co. - Capt. of Vessel - md. within the year
Ann Forrest " age 12 - " " " md. within the year
David Martin " age 24 - " " - Oysterman
Julany " (f) age 19 - " " "
Elizabeth " (f) age 6/12 - " " "
Harriet " age 20 - " " "

p. 365b: (Dwelling & Family #346 - taken 16 Oct)

Ro. Saunders age 45 - b. York Co. - Farmer - Real Prop.:
Lucy " age 43 - " Louisa Co. $40,000
Barbara Page " age 46 - " " "
Mary A. Saunders " age 20 - " York Co.
Selia " (f) age 16 - " " "
Page " (f) age 8 - " " "
Ro. " (m) age 5 - " Jr. " (m)

(the 1850 Census is continued on the next page)
1850 CENSUS (cont'd)

p. 366a: (Dwelling & Family #352 - taken 27 Oct)

Jacob C. Sheldon  age 50  b. New York  - Farmer  - Real Prop.:
Harriet  "    35  " Gloucester*  $20,000
Martha Page  "  15  " 
Julia Thompson  "  21  "

* (probably Gloucester County)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Betsey</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm.</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertrand A.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genevive T.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude W.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John T.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy S.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mare(?) Sue</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robt. S.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner W.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon W.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertrand A.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genevive T.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude W.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John T.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy S.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mare(?) Sue</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robt. S.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner W.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon W.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. C.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah C.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet B.</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy C.</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J.</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia A.</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constantia</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polina</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Marshall</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christa</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettie H.</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma S.(?)</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jas J.</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John E.</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J.</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROADDUS (cont'd)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas B.</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos L.</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROCKMAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>2, 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURKE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jourdon</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUSH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen F.</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUTLER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montel</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parke</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patsy</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARRY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan F.(?)</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAUTHON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAMBERLAYNE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edw'd P.</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H.</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis W.</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucey P.</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha B.</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHANDLER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricks</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. S.</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAPPELAGE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan C.</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. ?</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHARITY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHRISTIAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victory</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLAGETT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann C.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLARK</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abram I.</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLEGG</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMPTON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COATS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COOK</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alethia</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth L.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria P.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel B.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie A.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COOKE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CREIGER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CREWL(?)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May(?)</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

196
CREWEL(?) (cont'd)
    Susan .................. 31

CROBARGER
    Elizabeth .................. 24
    George .................. 24
    Henry H. .................. 24

CUSHING
    Elizabeth .................. 61
    Lucy J. .................. 61

DABNEY
    George W. .................. 41
    Virginia .................. 110

DALRYMPLE
    Edwin A. .................. 67

DAME
    Ellen S. .................. 156
    George W. .................. 156
    J. Cashing .................. 156
    Lucy .................. 156
    Mary M. .................. 156
    William M. .................. 156

DANIEL
    Mary A. .................. 61

DAVIS
    Ann .................. 162
    John .................. 162
    Peter .................. 162
    Temple .................. 162

DAWSON
    Arthur .................. 129
    Bety .................. 129
    Chas. .................. 129
    Henrietta .................. 129
    Nicholas .................. 129
    Roger .................. 129
    Sarah .................. 129

DECKER
    James H. .................. 20

DEDLAKE
    Andrew J. .................. 41

DREYE
    Michael .................. 160

EDENS
    Benjamin B. .................. 118
    Catharine .................. 118
    James .................. 118

EDES
    Daniel Webster .................. 88

FAHA
    John .................. 160

FELLOWS
    Headen .................. 143

FERGUSON
    Mary .................. 67
    William .................. 67

FITZHUGH
    Wm. W. .................. 9

FLINT
    Phebe .................. 67

FLOYD
    Mary A. .................. 156
    Sally E. .................. 156

FORREST
    Ann .................. 193

FOX
    Richard .................. 146

GAUNON
    Catherine .................. 152

GEORGE
    Henry .................. 147

GOFF
    Mary .................. 108

GOVAN
    James .................. 148
    Lucy A. .................. 148
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>GRAHAM</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GRALEY</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GRAVES</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GREGORY</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GRIGGITH</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J.</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GROVE</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia F.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret A.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polk</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GUYN</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HANCOCK</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major, Sr.</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HANGER</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma O.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robison</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HARPER</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HARRIS</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HARRISON</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George F.</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HENDERSON (cont'd)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HENSON</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa(?)</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HERNALS(?)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HICKS</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HIGGINS</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HILL</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward E.</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HOBBS</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine P.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Ann</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John L.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HOGAN</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HOLLAND</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally E.</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HUDNALS</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm.</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HUDSON</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HULVEY</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HUMPHREY</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milly</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JAYNES</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mann</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallis A</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONES</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIDD</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary W</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A.H.</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos M</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis H</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIRBY</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson S</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KYLE</td>
<td>58, 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>58, 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LANE</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolling</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAYNE</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEMAY</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOCKMAN</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles B</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MACON</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MANN</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almeadra</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARTIN</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julany</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAYS</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDANIEL</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbia</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIMS</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliot</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MINOR</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MORELAND</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOSS</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. T.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MURRY</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEGROES:</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanna</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jude</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julius</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milley</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sill</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NELSON</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary S.</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos.</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomasia</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWMAN</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NICHOLS</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORRIS</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert S.</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index

ODEN
Mary 30

OTT(?)
Catherine 92

PAAGE
James 171
John 171
Jonathan 171

PACE
Franklin I. 89
John W. 88

PAGE
?. Robert 51
Abednigo 75
Absalom 87
Adaline 72
Addison 112
Adolphus 136
Alex. 37
Alexr. 32
Alexander 102,140
Ambrose 40
America 31
Anderson 84
Andrew S. 33
Ann 10,11,13,63,78,145
Ann E. 13,147
Ann R. 77,100
Ann W. 53
Anna E. 5
Anna L. 53
Annah 87
Arch 37
Archibald C. 53
Archilus 140
Ariann 53
Armb ? 117
Augusta 60
Axolheath 58
Barbara 193
Barbary 179
Barnet M. 21
Barnet O. 16,17,19,21
Bayler 69
Benj. 110,117
Benja. 86,88
Benjamin 58,84,85,98,99
Bennet 116

PAGE (cont'd)

Bennett 26,117
Bethena 21
Betsey A. 27
Betsy 28
Betsy A. 20,27,28
Betsy/Betty 87
Bettie A. 40
Betty 132
Burrell 63
C. 164
C. C. 164
Cam 69
Cam. T. 70
Camb(?). 69
Caroline 20,129
Carter 34,56,57,61,107,110
Carter B. 52,104,105,108
Carter H. 5
Catharina B. 13
Catharine 108,110
Catherine 3
Catherine E. 33
Cealy 107
Charles 6,9,10,22,92
Charles A. 168
Charles C. 13,98,123,124
Charles Carter 123
Charles H. 16,40,108
Charles H. (?) 118
Charles M. 189
Charlotte 190
Charlotte S. 33
Chas. 8,9
Chesley 127
Chris. 4
Christena 143
Christian 58
Christiania 4
Col. John 130
Colin A. 13
Corbin B. 69
Cornelius 117,118
Coupland 60
Coy 105
Cumanta 7
Curtis 20,193
Dabney 85
Dabney A. 85
Dandridge 20
Darthalu(?) 168
David 6,79,118,141,143,150
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James T</td>
<td>7, 60, 129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamison</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>7, 60, 129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane B</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Byrd</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane E</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane M</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jary</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jas.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jas. N</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jas. T</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jasper</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jery L</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>36, 71, 84, 87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessee</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jinnetta(?)</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jno.</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jno. B</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jno. C</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jno. G</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jno. W</td>
<td>4, 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel</td>
<td>18, 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johals(?) N</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>7, 20, 23, 37, 39, 40, 42-44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>46, 52, 57, 60, 61, 66, 70, 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>73-75, 80, 81, 84, 85, 87, 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>96, 97, 100, 103, 108, 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>126, 132, 141, 143, 153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>170, 173, 176, 178, 180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>184, 189, 190, 192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C</td>
<td>36, 37, 58, 61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>104-108, 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, Col.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John D</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John E</td>
<td>51, 53, 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John E. Ex/Page sen.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John E., Esq'r</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, Esq'</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John estate</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John F</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John G</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J.A.</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, Jr.</td>
<td>50, 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, Jun'r</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M. C.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Mary</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John P</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Q</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R</td>
<td>7, 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, Sen'r</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, Sr.</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>30, 50, 52, 75, 77, 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>136, 145, 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W.N.</td>
<td>145, 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Y.</td>
<td>7, 53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jon</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>15, 43, 84, 100, 143, 176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith C.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith R.</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julius A.</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennon</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L.? L.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lampkin</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavinia</td>
<td>122, 190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leevi</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lela</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemuel</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard</td>
<td>84-86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leroy</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letha Ann</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letitia</td>
<td>12, 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lettitia</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Level</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>47, 86, 132, 133, 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>149, 189, 190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lijah</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linsey</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisette M.</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Littleton</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucas</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda M.</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucius</td>
<td>61, 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucretia</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>27, 37, 38, 58, 59, 61, 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>100, 109, 120, 190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy A.</td>
<td>44, 83, 99, 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy J.</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy J. (?)</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy L.</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy M.</td>
<td>52, 70, 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy N.</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy R.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>9, 10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PAGE (cont'd)

M. C. ........................................ 51,164
M. L. ........................................ 164
M. V. ........................................ 40
Madison ....................................... 23
Mahala A ..................................... 40
Malinda ....................................... 179
Man ........................................... 54
Mann ........................................... 3,5,48,57-59,61,80-82
........................................... 97,98,159,165,180
Mann A ....................................... 154
Mann R ........................................ 50,53
Margaret ..................................... 33,53,81,82,113,175
........................................... 185,190
Margaret A ................................... 146
Margarete .................................... 88
Margarett .................................... 81
Maria S ....................................... 103
Marry(?) ...................................... 13
Marsha ........................................ 28
Martha ........................................ 60,67,106,109,190
........................................... 194
Martha A ...................................... 108
Martha Ann ................................... 124
Martha B ...................................... 108
Martha E ...................................... 44,100
Martha J(?) ................................... 21
Martha M ...................................... 189
Martha V ...................................... 70
Mary ........................................... 2,6,12,20,21,44,53,60
........................................... 61,72,75,76,111,117,118
........................................... 126,146,150,152,180,189
........................................... 190,193
Mary A ........................................ 36,37,52,61,100,150
Mary Ann ..................................... 37
Mary C ........................................ 13,53
Mary E ........................................ 100,190
Mary F ........................................ 21,52,100,118
Mary I ........................................ 70
Mary J ........................................ 33,89,143
Mary M ........................................ 53,70,156
Mary P ........................................ 52,70
Mary R ........................................ 28,61
Mary S ........................................ 6,70
Mary T ........................................ 100
Mathew ........................................ 76
Matilda ........................................ 143
Matt ........................................... 73
Matt w ......................................... 165
Mattela(?)(?) C ................... 53
Matthew ....................................... 74,76,96
Matthew, Dr .................................. 106
PAGE (cont'd)

Medianna .................................... 109
Mildred ....................................... 6,7
Mildred A .................................... 136
Mildred T .................................... 70
Milly .......................................... 10,11,117,118
Minerva ....................................... 175
Miss Judith .................................. 51
Molly .......................................... 87
Mordeca T ................................... 110
Mordecai ...................................... 97,98,108
Mordecai A ................................... 98-100
Mrs ........................................... 3,104,130
N. .............................................. 164
N. T ........................................... 63,164
Nancy .......................................... 26,27,62,111,176
........................................... 190,193
Nancy A ....................................... 145
Nancy's Est .................................. 4
Nannie F ...................................... 108
Naomi W ...................................... 162
Narcissa ...................................... 190
Nath .......................................... 103
Nathan'l ...................................... 29
Nathaniel ..................................... 29,46,151,176
Nathaniel B ................................... 61
Nathaniel H ................................... 89
Nathaniel, Jr ................................. 151
Nathaniel, Sr(?) .............................. 29
Ned ............................................. 111
Nelson ........................................ 36,59,61
Nicholas ...................................... 2,78,117
Nicholas M ................................... 6
Nicholas, son of Robert .................... 2
Nicholus ....................................... 90
Noah .......................................... 176
Norman ........................................ 107,109
Nt .............................................. 104
Obediah ....................................... 193
Olivia .......................................... 44
Omer .......................................... 190
Oteria .......................................... 44
P. B ............................................ 83
Patience ....................................... 128
Patsey .......................................... 169
Paula .......................................... 20
Paulus .......................................... 20
Penelope ...................................... 106,186
Peter ........................................... 46,99,126,127
Peyton M ....................................... 83
Philip .......................................... 60
Philippa A .................................... 12
Index

PAGE (cont'd)
Pleasant ........................................ 87
Polly ............................................ 28,105
Priscilla ......................................... 105
R .................................................... 63
R. John ........................................... 186
Rachael ........................................... 193
Rachel ............................................ 190
Rachel H ........................................... 20
Randolph ......................................... 60
Rebecca ........................................... 109,147
Rebecca M ......................................... 139
Renalda ............................................ 70
Reuben ............................................ 86,87,130,185
Rich'd C.M. ....................................... 85
Richard ........................................... 31,46
Richard M ......................................... 83
Ro W .................................................. 21
Robert ............................................. 1-3,6,7,15,17,21,25
28,30,34,49,50,51,60,61,73,74
76,77,81,93,97,98,109,111,141
142,155,158,188-190,192
Robert B ........................................... 36
Robert C ........................................... 70,124
Robert C.'s Estate .................................. 96
Robert F ........................................... 122
Robert H ........................................... 188
Robert I ........................................... 21
Robert N ........................................... 147
Robert P ........................................... 52,53,76
Robert S. (L.?) .................................... 109
Robert T ........................................... 59
Robert Thomas .................................... 59
Robert W ........................................... 40
Robert, Jr ......................................... 96
Robert, Sen'r ...................................... 96
Robert, son of Robert ................................ 2
Robert, Wm. son ................................... 2
Robert's est ....................................... 44
Robert's estate .................................... 97
Robinet C .......................................... 44
Robr(?) S ............................................ 134
Robert ............................................ 18
Royal (?) .......................................... 21
S.A.C ............................................... 164
Sally ............................................... 6,21,61,83,111,145
Sam ............................................... 104,105,113,114
Sam'l .............................................. 107,146
Sam'l M ............................................ 145,147
Samuel ............................................ 4,111,142-144,161,175
PAGE (cont'd)
Samuel Lemay ...................................... 87
Sandy ............................................... 190
Sarah .............................................. 6,7,20,28,61,110,
117,129,139,146,150,
162,193
Sarah C ............................................ 70
Sarah F ............................................. 136
Sarah L ............................................. 70
Sidney E ............................................ 67
Simon E ............................................. 31
Spotswood J ....................................... 110
Susan .............................................. 54,146,169,175,176,190
Susan A ............................................ 20,28
Susan E ............................................. 40
Susan F ............................................. 189
Susan R ............................................. 52
Tandy ............................................... 160
Tardy(?) ............................................ 160
Tarleton ........................................... 179
Thomas ............................................. 26,27,31,61,90,94,95
111,159,166,176,190
Thomas M ........................................... 67,106,110
Thomas N ........................................... 104,157
Thomas P ........................................... 70
Thomas S ........................................... 30,31
Thomas T ........................................... 166
Thos .................................................. 139
Thos. M ............................................. 148
Thos. W ............................................. 5
Tucker ............................................. 185
Tucker W ........................................... 179
Turner ............................................. 190
Underal(?) M ....................................... 70
Unnamed ............................................ 147
Virginia ........................................... 21,193
Virginia E ........................................... 109
W ..................................................... 164
W. C ............................................... 11
W. N ................................................. 164
Walter ............................................. 129
Washington ....................................... 11,13
Washington C ..................................... 12
Will B .............................................. 8
William ........................................... 1,3,7,10,11,13,15
21,27,31,39,41,42,44
46,48,60,66,72,80,84,88
100,109,110,118,120,121
136,142,143,146,162,173
179,189,190,192,193
William A .......................................... 63

204
PAGE (cont'd)

William B. 53, 62, 74, 75, 105
      106, 109, 119
William C. 108, 110
William D. 168
William F. 118
William G. 143
William H. 69
William L. 33
William M. 40, 53, 109
William of Axel 84
William P. 175
William W. 60, 70
William, Jr. 13
William, Junr. 2
William, son of William 84
Williamson 127
Willie A. 52
Willis 17, 169
Willis W. 16, 19
Wilson 106
Winnefred's Estate 85
Wm. H. 70
Wm. 2, 22, 44, 64, 86, 87, 92, 193
Wm. A. 164, 187
Wm. B. 85, 128
Wm. C. 40
Wm. H. 70
Wm. M. 59
Wm. N. 58
Wm. S. 40
Wm. W. 5
Wm., of Benjamin 85
Wm., Sen'r 85
Zenith 176

PAGE(?)

Ann 30
Precilla 30
Rachel 30

PAIGE

Alxr. 32
George 68

PAYNE

Wm. Jr. 5

PEIRCE

Crockett L. 143

POAGE

Moses H. 157

POINDEXTER

Eliza 20
Flaurence 20
Wm. J. 20

POPE

Thomas 90

PORTERFIELD

Robert 6

PORTERFIELD (cont'd)

Sarah 6

POWERS

Philip H. 53

PROPFIT

George 88
Susan 88

PULLEN

Thomas B. 98

QUICK

Milton 147

QUISSENBERRY

Nancy 45

RAMSAY

Ann 13

RAMSEY

William 109

RANDOLPH

Isham 60

RANSOM

James 78

RIVES

Alfred L. 5
Amelia L. 5
Ella 5
Grace 5

205
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>RIVES (cont'd)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. C., Jr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROGERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUTHERFORD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RYAN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jno.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S?ENCH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUNDERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ro.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ro., Jr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHAFFERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHAVER (?)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHELDON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHILABAR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIMMONS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sydney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William T.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPENCER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPITLER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUDDARTH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULLIVAN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TAYLOR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TELLER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William ?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMAS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMASS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMPSON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THORNGBURG</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TIGHT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TINSLEY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOBIN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOWNLEY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. I.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summerfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TREASY (?)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRIPLETT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUCKER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiatt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VADEN (?)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WADE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALTERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WELBORN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WELBURN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jas.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jas.' Farm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILBORNE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILBOURN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will'm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILCHER (?)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODFIN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WRIGHT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
OTHER BOOKS by this author

County Records of Various Families


"GOOCHLAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA Deeds, Wills & Inventories, 1728-1815 - PAGE Family. Supplemental Reading" (includes more entries not shown in the Indexes of these books), publ. 1993.


Family Records


(continued on the next page)
“VIRGIN Vississitudes”, the descendants of John and Elizabeth (Dickerson) VIRGIN of Prince Georges County, Maryland including descendants who migrated into Pennsylvania, Kentucky, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois and points to the West, publ. 1977. Although this book is out of print, it is available to read on microfilm through the branch Mormon Libraries. I hope to continue and enlarge it sometime in the future.

In addition to those listed, the author has prepared smaller abstracts for other Goochland County, Virginia families and is currently working on more books on the PAGE families of Virginia. Please send SASE for the current prices of these and the above books.

Dolores C. Rutherford (Mrs.)
1758 Carmelo Drive
Carmichael, CA 95608-5764